

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN., INC. PRESENTS

**AN OFFICIAL
NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AUCTION**
OF WORLD AND ANCIENT COINAGE

DECEMBER 10 & 11, 1993



Price \$15.00

AN OFFICIAL NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AUCTION OF WORLD AND ANCIENT COINAGE

featuring the Worrell Collection

December 10 & 11, 1993

Sale to be held in conjunction with The New York International Numismatic Convention

at the

Sheraton-New York Hotel
811 7th Avenue (at 53rd Street)
New York, New York 10019
(212) 581-1000
FAX (212) 262-4410

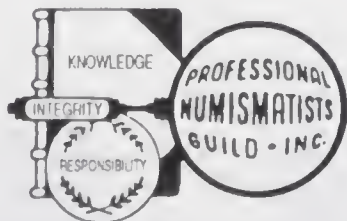
SESSION ONE, World Gold, Crowns & Minors
Friday, December 10, 1993
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 601-1590

SESSION TWO, Ancient Coinage
Saturday, December 11, 1993
Promptly at 7:00 P.M.
Lots 1591-2023

Superior Galleries, New York
A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
A New York Corporation
New York License Numbers:
Ira Goldberg #0867103
Lawrence Goldberg #0867102

Superior
GALLERIES
COINS • STAMPS • SPORTS • MANUSCRIPTS • FINE COLLECTIBLES
ESTABLISHED 1930

9478 W. Olympic Blvd., Beverly Hills, CA 90212 • (310) 203-9855 • (800) 421-0754 • FAX (310) 203-0496



CALIFORNIA AUCTION COMPANY LICENSE NO. 122

Ira M. Goldberg #A123 • Lawrence S. Goldberg #A2591

Notice of Exhibition

AN OFFICIAL NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AUCTION OF WORLD AND ANCIENT COINAGE

featuring the Worrell Collection

December 10 & 11, 1993

to be sold at Auction and Mail Bid Sale

Sale to be held in Empire Suite #1.

Lot Viewing in Beverly Hills

at our offices and headquarters

Monday, November 15th through Wednesday, December 1st

Lot viewing is by appointment only

Monday-Friday 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

Lot Viewing in New York

at the Sheraton-New York Hotel

in the Empire Suite #2

811 7th Avenue (at 53rd)

New York, New York 10019

Monday, December 6th through Saturday, December 11th

9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

(Appointments are not necessary in New York)

America's Most Prestigious Ancient and Foreign Coin Show

NYINC
NEW YORK
INTERNATIONAL
NUMISMATIC
CONVENTION

The 22nd Annual New York International Numismatic Convention

December 10-11-12, 1993

Dealer Set-up: Thurs. 9:30 a.m. - 6 p.m.

(Professional Preview \$100.00)

Starting at 12:30 p.m.

**Public Hours: Fri. 10 a.m. - 7 p.m.
 Sat. 10 a.m. - 7 p.m.
 Sun. 10 a.m. - 3 p.m.**

(Admission \$5.00)

**At the Sheraton New York Hotel & Towers
7th Ave. and 52nd St. • New York City**

Over 150 Ancient and Foreign Coin Dealers from around the World

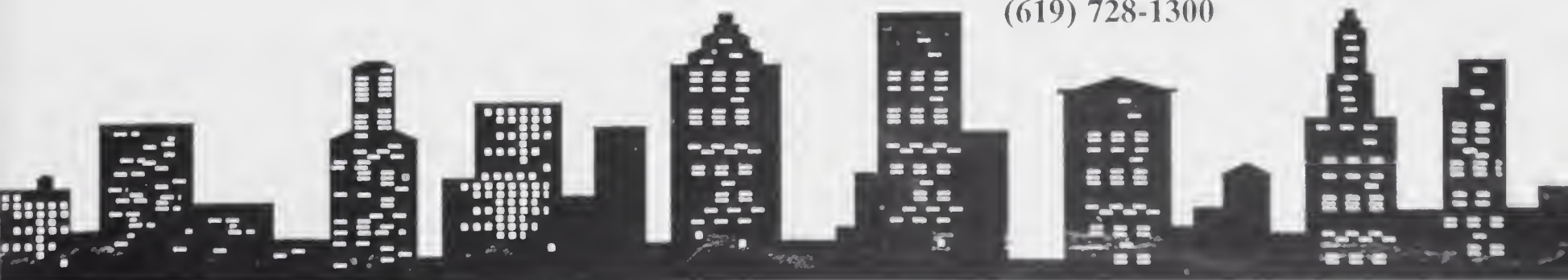
Four Major Ancient and Foreign Coin Auctions

Stacks • Superior

Classical Numismatic Group • Kolbe/Spink

**BOURSE SOLD OUT-WAITING LIST ONLY
Hotel Reservations, General Information:**

**NYINC
3950 Concordia Lane
Fallbrook, CA 92028 USA
(619) 728-1300**



Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is \$250.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

The bid which you enter is the “maximum amount” or top price you are willing to pay for the lot. However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay.

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sale.

Thank you,

The Auction Department
Superior Galleries

[illegible]

Important Notice

A 10% Buyer's Commission will be added to individual lots sold in this sale. This amount is based on the total amount of the final bid and is then added to all invoices.

Parking for Beverly Hills Lot Viewing

Parking on Saturday is available in our subterranean lot off Olympic Boulevard. On Monday through Friday, parking is available on Olympic Boulevard from 9:30 to 3:30, and on El Camino for periods not to exceed 2 hours. Parking regulations are strictly enforced in Beverly Hills. Please consult us if you have any questions.

The New York International

December 10 & 11, 1993

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

DEC 93

MAIL BID FORM

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR GALLERIES to execute the following bid(s) for The New York International December 10 & 11, 1993. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR GALLERIES.

NAME _____

Place peel-off label here.

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ ST _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code.

CREDIT REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with Superior.

Deposits on bids enclosed \$ _____.

IF NECESSARY, INCREASE MY BID(S) BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 40% ☐ _____ %

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

Tear along perforation.

Bid Sheet for
The New York International
December 10 & 11, 1993

If Sent by FAX, Please Include:

Name _____

Phone and FAX Numbers (VERY IMPORTANT!)

[illegible]

A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.

We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.

Superior
GALLERIES

COINS • STAMPS • SPORTS • MANUSCRIPTS • FINE COLLECTIBLES
ESTABLISHED 1930

9478 W. Olympic Boulevard. • Beverly Hills, CA 90212
(310) 203-9855 • (800) 421-0754 • FAX (310) 203-0496

Superior Galleries

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction sale conducted in New York City, N.Y. by licensed and bonded auctioneers in accordance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York ("Department of Consumer Affairs"). The licensed auctioneers are Ira M. Goldberg, license number 0867103, and Lawrence S. Goldberg, license number 0867102. The auctioneer and the catalogue are Superior Galleries (N.Y.) a New York corporation.
2. The auctioneer, and catalogue, Superior Galleries reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies (including Superior Galleries (New York) a New York Corporation, and Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., a California Corporation hereafter collectively referred to as "Superior" which reference includes their affiliated or associated companies). The auctioneer, catalogue, and Superior may have direct or indirect interests in these, or other items, and may collect a minimum price from the consignor in addition to part, or less, than the full selling commission mentioned elsewhere in these Terms. This paragraph shall be deemed a part of the description of all lots contained in the catalogue.
3. Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale pursuant to a separate agreement with Superior and may receive a rebate commission in whole or part if successful. Under some circumstances, Superior may agree with a consignor to not require the consignor to pay in whole or in part for items bid upon or re-purchased by the consignor, or when or where an advance has been made, and instead to have the consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Superior, or to offset against other transactions with consignor. Where the consignor has re-purchased a lot; party has not been reached, and a lot is either returned to the consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Superior reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to this and all other terms of sale. Superior shall have no liability to any bidder or purchaser of any lot in the sale by virtue of the prices realized as announced by the auctioneer or as printed following the sale.
4. Superior may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers.
5. The auctioneer, catalogue and Superior may bid for his or its own account at any auction (even though it may not be required to pay a buyer's premium, or other charges that other bidders may be required to pay) and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.
6. Because of the fungibility of the items sold, all lots may carry a reserve, a confidential price below which the auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the consignor or for the account of Superior.
7. The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller, a mail bidder, Superior, any affiliated or related company, or any other participant or bidder in the sale. The auctioneer may bid further on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, by accepting bids from floor agents on the part of the consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the auctioneer or the consignor, by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot, or by placing bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, or challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as he, in his sole discretion shall determine. It is unlawful and illegal for bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys fees for those who violate these provisions.
8. This catalogue contains the description of property of multiple consignors, and may include consignments from Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, by an agent or employee, phone, or by mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid. By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, or through an employee or agent, the bidder acknowledges receipt of the catalogue, that the bidder has read the terms and conditions of sale, the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and that they agree to adhere to these terms of sale. No matter where signed, the agreement shall be deemed to have been made in New York. The bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.
9. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders, except consignors, regardless of bidder's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. The buyer's commission will be added to all invoices except for reacquisitions by consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply. The reacquisition charge may be higher or lower than the buyer's commission and is determined by separate written agreement with Superior.
10. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Superior shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the mail bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. The auctioneer, in his sole discretion may reject any bid offered or received, including that of consignor.
11. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact the Auction Company for wiring instructions before sending a wire. The auctioneer reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. On any accounts past due, Superior reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated in these Terms of Sale or on the invoice or statement. Buyer agrees to pay reasonable attorneys fees and costs required to collect on such past due accounts. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery.
12. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the bidder.

13. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment. If a corporation is bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment in full of their agreeing to bid, and the corporate representative present at the sale represents that a copy of the corporation's minutes, such officer is on file with the corporation in its minute book which shall be presented to Superior upon request.
14. By bidding in this sale, the bidder certifies to the auctioneer, the cataloguer, and Superior that they are not engaging in a consumer transaction and that they are not seeking to acquire the lots for personal, family or household purposes. If a corporation is the bidder, such bidder certifies that the purchase is in the ordinary course of business has been approved by the Board of Directors.
15. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with Superior or the auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as Superior may require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.
16. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the auctioneer otherwise determines. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.
17. This is not an approval sale. All lots sold to the highest bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor bidders, or postal viewers, as well as anyone else who views the lots prior to the sale are encouraged to examine all lots carefully since **no lot purchased by a floor bidder, or anyone who has viewed the lot (whether in person or as a postal viewer) may be returned for any reason whatsoever**, including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, absent express, written consent by a responsible officer of Superior. Floor bidders, those presenting Superior with a resale certificate, and those who have had the opportunity to, or who have actually viewed lots **may not return them or seek refund except for reason of lack of authenticity, unless provided elsewhere in the catalog or terms of sale. No lot may be returned without the prior written consent of Superior.**
18. a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. This is a limited warranty that the item sold is not counterfeit, and that its date or mintmark has not been altered. Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed. Superior offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any grading service; that any item has a particular provenance, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. claims to the contrary must be made in writing to Superior within ten (10) days after receipt of material.
- b. No lot may be returned without prior written consent of Superior.
- c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
- d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.
- e. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.
- f. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of the sale.
- g. Superior shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any grading service and lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within ten (10) days of receipt of material. The descriptions contained herein represent the cataloguer's good faith opinion or the opinion of a grading service where indicated as to the state of preservation and strike. No warranty, whether express or implied, including a warranty of merchant-ability is made with respect to any grading description which is an opinion only that is likely to differ, even among experts.
- h. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the items purchased; and the opinion of others (including affiliated companies) may differ with the grading opinions or interpretations of Superior. Such difference of opinion (including whether the coin has been cleaned, or is or is not of a particular grade or quality) is not grounds to return an item purchased; and that all sales of items viewed by a purchaser in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, and all lots bid upon by floor bidders, and those presenting Superior with a resale certificate, are final.
- i. All oral and written statements made by superior and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of superior has authority to vary or alter these terms of sale. any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer.
- j. Bidders shall have no recourse against the consignor for any reason whatsoever.
19. Superior reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any buyer or prospective bidder shall have a right to claim any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.
20. When identical bids are received by Superior for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, to reduce any mail bid received, to open the lot at any level deemed appropriate by the auctioneer and to determine the prevailing bid, at his sole discretion.
21. Auctioneer is not responsible for errors in bidding. A bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the maximum

(plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission) that he or she is willing and able to pay. If no such bidder(s) come(s) to the sale, and because a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the instrument has fallen and the auctioneer announced the winning bidder, such bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the bidder has made a mistake.

22. Sales tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission, and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is/are sold by the successful bidder. Bidders wishing to pick up their lots must provide Superior with their New York resale certificates, or New York State Board Out-of-State resale permit (OSR Permit) or pay local sales tax at the rate of 8.25% or applicable local rates. This applies equally to dealers from the United States, and/or from outside the United States. New York State law requires that sales tax be imposed if a resale certificate or O-R Permit is not on file with Superior and the lots are picked up in New York or shipped to a New York address. Superior can assist a bidder in obtaining an OSR Permit, if requested, ten (10) days prior to the sale. On any tax not paid by purchaser which should have been paid, even if not collected by Superior by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, purchaser agrees to pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Purchaser grants to Superior the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due, under these Terms of Sale, or any sums due purchaser by Superior, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment or items acquired by purchaser in possession or control of Superior to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid. In any event purchaser grants Superior the right under the Uniform Commercial Code, to file a purchase money security interest on such items without need for debtor's signature, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Superior.
23. In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the auctioneer agrees to reimburse any purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid at auction plus any buyer's commission paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims (which, once tendered by Superior, relieves and relinquishes it from any responsibility whatsoever to the buyer, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned, in the event that it is determined that the purchaser has not acquired transferable title to the lot. By bidding in the sale, bidder expressly consents to waive any claim for auctioneer or cataloguer, Superior or its affiliated or related companies, arising out of, or in connection with, the sale or regulation, no third party shall be entitled to rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale on any bidder or purchaser. Any bidder in the sale availing themselves to this paragraph agrees that its use acts as an assignment of their rights to Superior, or its assigns.
24. Title to any lot remains with consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or consignor's assigns, until the lot is paid for in full. Superior reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Superior reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the consignor and successful bidder and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys fees.
25. In the event a successful bidder fails to make payment when due, Superior reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so, and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to successful bid, together with any incidental costs of sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements, including reasonable attorney's fees. Such expenses may include the cataloguing of an item, and any other reasonable charges, including securing opinion of counsel if necessary. Any excess shall accrue to Superior as part of the cost of undertaking the sale.
26. Purchaser agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these Terms and underlying transactions or the breach thereof, is subject to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., except for any claim or controversy arising out of non-payment which may be referred to judicial proceedings at the option of Superior. Arbitration or judicial proceedings shall take place in the City, County and State of New York.
27. If the auction house is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the highest rate permitted by law to be charged in New York or California, whichever is the lower, but in any event not exceeding the amount permitted by law to be charged. In the event that it exceeds the sum permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum legal rate and any excess payment refunded or applied to the principal obligation, as Superior shall determine. If the matter is referred to an attorney or collection agent for collection, bidder agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's and collection fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Superior, its assigns, or any affiliated or related company that seeks to collect past due invoices. It is agreed by bidder that service of process by certified or registered mail, sent return receipt requested (regardless of whether or not the receipt is returned) shall be confer full "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder and/or any individual or firm that the bidder represents. Superior reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. Bidder is also liable for post-judgment costs of collection, including attorney's fees.
28. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size.
29. Superior and the auctioneer reserve the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no bidder or prospective bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.
30. Neither Superior, the Auctioneer, or any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the terms and conditions of the auction and sale or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.
31. The sole remedy that any participant in the auction shall have, whether bidding in person, by mail, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any. Interest shall be paid by Superior at a rate of no greater than nine percent (9%) per annum, up to a maximum of six (6) years. Unless the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild provides for a higher rate of interest or a longer period of time, in which case such rules shall prevail. A lower rate, or shorter period, may be decided by the arbitrators.
32. Upon payment of a disputed sum as determined by the arbitrators, or in full at the maximum rates set forth above, or at an agreed rate, Superior, and employees thereof, shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the bidder arising out of or in connection with the

sale of such property. Buyer agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund and documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of the paragraph. Should the buyer decline to do so, buyer hereby grants to Superior a limited power of attorney to unconditionally effect such sales.

32. Rights granted to bidders and Purchasers under the within terms of sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale and terms of warranty on any bidder or purchaser. "Purchaser" shall mean the original purchaser of the property from Superior and not any subsequent owner or other person who may have or acquire an interest therein. If purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Superior at the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.
34. Should any third party attempt to utilize any warranties contained herein, they shall first give Superior thirty (30) days written notice by Registered Mail or Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested during which time Superior may, should it choose to contest the third party's claim, ask the Professional Numismatists Guild Inc. or the American Arbitration Association to appoint a panel of three arbitrators skilled in the field to make such a determination at city, county and the state of New York. By seeking to use such remedy, the third party unequivocally and without reservation consents to binding arbitration, and its conclusive and binding determination of any alleged damages as a sole and exclusive remedy. With respect to any other pertinent notice requirements, venue and personal and subject matter jurisdiction, said third party is bound to the provisions pertaining to bidders, buyers and purchasers, as otherwise provided for in these terms of sale.
35. If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Superior may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining as liquidated damages all payments made by the Purchaser, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and some or all other property of the Purchaser held by Superior, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Superior to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Superior. Such sale may take place without notice to purchaser; if Superior gives notice, it shall be by regular mail to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Consignment Agreement or other address known to the firm. Such sale shall be at Superior's standard commission rates at public or private sale (which are incorporated by reference herein) within or without New York or California, or at another location determined by Superior, at which time (if the sale be at auction) the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Superior, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable legal fees and collection agency fees and any other costs or expenses incurred hereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Superior for purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Superior shall not be required to account to the purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser is also liable to Superior if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient in the opinion of Superior to cover the indebtedness. If other property of purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Superior, Purchaser grants to Superior a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the judgment rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of purchaser, including any future goods of purchaser coming into possession of Superior. Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law, including those set forth in New York Lien Law, article 9, sections 200-204 inclusive, or any successor statute, with respect to any sale. Purchaser waives the right to redeem.
36. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditions of sale.
37. Bidders who examine lots prior to the sale, or who receive lots subsequent to the sale, assume liability for any damage caused thereto by them.

AS STATED IN THE TERMS OF SALE:

Certain lots may be reserved by the consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a consignor bidding on his own property an announcement will be made that the consignor is now bidding. If the consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the auctioneer will announce that the item has been passed.

Prices Realized

Shortly after the sale a listing of the prices realized for this auction will be published and distributed to the subscribers of this catalogue. Those lots which were reacquired by the consignor will be indicated with an asterisk.

Order of Sale

Session One

World Gold, Crowns & Minors
Friday, December 10, 1993
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 601-1590

World Gold Lots 601 - 829
World Crowns & Minors Lots 830 - 1590

Session Two

Ancient Coinage
Saturday, December 11, 1993
Promptly at 7:00 P.M.
Lots 1591 - 2023

Ancient Greek Coinage Lots 1591 - 1796
Ancient Roman Coinage Lots 1797 - 2023

Superior GALLERIES

COINS • STAMPS • SPORTS • MANUSCRIPTS • FINE COLLECTIBLES

ESTABLISHED 1930

9478 W. OLYMPIC BOULEVARD, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212 • (310) 203-9855 • (800) 421-0754 • FAX: (310) 203-0496

IRA M. GOLDBERG

President

LAWRENCE S. GOLDBERG

President

BRIAN RACKOHN

General Manager

Coins

KEVIN LIPTON *Director*
DIANA GERSTON *U.S. Coin Retail Sales*
STEVE HARVEY *World Coin Consultant*
JOSH KAPLAN *U.S. Coin Retail Sales*
JIM MATTHEWS *Research Cataloger*
JOHN MURBACH *Research Cataloger*
DAVID VAGI *Ancient Coins*

Manuscripts / Animation Art

BEVERLY HILL *Director*
JOHN ALTYN *Animation Art Consultant*
TYLER BALDWIN *Research Archivist*
JASON GOLDBERG *Hollywood and Rock 'n Roll
Memorabilia*
MARK HIME, A.B.A.A., I.L.A.B. *Rare Book Cataloger*
COLETTE KADRKA *Assistant to the Director*
BRYAN NERONE *Manuscript Consultant*

Client Services

ALLISON COHEN *Controller*
NELLY FONG *Chief Accountant*
DEREK KWONG *Accounts Payable*
RAMONA LINDSEY *Auction Accountant*
GLENN ONISHI *Credit Manager*
SANDRA PITT *Collections*
JENNIFER PROSSER *Accounts Receivable*
LI PING XIE *Accountant*

Auction Services

HEATHER HOLMBERG *Marketing &
Public Relations*
LOIS McGUIRE *Auction Manager*

Stamps / Space Memorabilia

MICHAEL ORENSTEIN *Director*
HAROLD GOLDSTEIN *Stamp Consultant*
ALLEN KAC *Stamp Retail Sales*
ALAN LIPKIN *Auction Coordinator*

Sports Memorabilia

STEVE APPLEBAUM *Director*
MIKE GUTIERREZ *Consultant*
WILLIAM HUGHES *Consultant*

Antiques / Antiquities

DR. SID PORT *Consultant*
IDELLE PORT *Consultant*

Creative Services

CHRISTY BOLDT *Director, Art Department*
CHRIS BUSH *Design, Layout & Production*
LYLE ENGLESON *Photography*
SUSAN LUCAS *Design, Layout & Production*
KERRY PERKINS *Photography*

Administration

SANDRA SHAW *Assistant to Ira Goldberg*
SUSAN MOFFAT *Assistant to Kevin Lipton*
ART EDELHEIT *Shipping*
ERIC GUILLEN *Shipping*



If you have a large collection to sell or consign, please contact Ira or Lawrence Goldberg at 1-800-421-0754 or (310) 203-9855.

References

Greek Coinage

AMNG

Die Munzen Nordgriechenlands. Berlin. 1898-1935

Asyut

M. J. Price and N. M. Waggoner. *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The 'Asyut' Hoard*. London: 1975

Babelon

J. Babelon. *Traite des monnaies grecques et romaines*, 9 Vols. Bologna reprint. 1967

Baldwin

A. Baldwin [Brett]. *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN. 1924; *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos*. New York. 1914

Barron

J. P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos*. London. 1966

Bedoukian

Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, Royal Numismatic Society Publication No. 10, London. 1968

Berend

Denyse Berend, *Les tetradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode*. SNR Vol. 51 (1972)

BMC

A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London. 1873-1927

BMC (India)

Percy Gardner, *British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins, Greek and Scythic Kings of Bactria and India*, London. 1886

Bodenstedt

F. Bodenstedt. *Phokaisches Elektron-Geld von 600-326 v. Chr.*, Mainz, 1976

Boehrer

E. Boehrer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus*, Berlin, 1929

Boston MFA

A. B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts*, Boston, 1955

Calciati

R. Calciati, *Corpus Numorum Siculorum*, 1983

Cammann

J. B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type*, ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932

de la Fuye

Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perdie*, in Concordia Numismatics: Essays in Honor of B.V. Head, London, 1906

de Luynes

J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes*, Paris, 1924

Dewing Collection

L. Miltenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins*, ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985

Forrer

R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein- und Donaulande*, 2 Vols., Austria, 1968

Franke

P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus*, Wiesbaden, 1961

Frolova

N.A. Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus, A.D. 69-238*, Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979

Gallatin

A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type*, London, 1930

Gielow

H. Gielow, *Die Silberprägung von Dankle-Messana*, MBNG 48 (1930)

Gobl

R. Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics*, Braunschweig, 1971

Grose

S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins*, 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929

Gulbenkian

E. S. G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage*, Lisbon, 1971

Head

B. V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics*, Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911

Heiss

A. Heiss, *Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne*, Paris, 1870

Herzfelder

Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhégium frappées entre 461 et le milieu du IV siècle av. J.-C.*, Paris, 1957

Holloway

R. R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage*, ANSMN 17, New York, 1971

Houghton

A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton*, ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983

Hunter

Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, 1899-1905

IGCH

M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*, New York, 1973

Jameson

R. Jameson, Collection R. Jameson: *Monnaies Grecques Antiques*, Chicago reprint, 1980

Jenkins

G. K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978; *The Coinage of Gela*, 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970

Jenkins and Lewis

G. K. Jenkins and R. B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins*, London, 1963

Jongkees

J. H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics*, Utrecht, 1941

Kinns

Philip Kinns, *The Amphictionic Coinage Reconsidered*, NC 1983

Kraay

C. M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*, Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera*, Naples, 1984

Kraay-Hirmer

C.M. Kraay and M. Hirmer, *Greek Coins*, New York, 1966

Le Rider

G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II*, Paris, 1977

Mack

R. P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain*, London, 1953

May

J.M.F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion*, Oxford, 1939; *The Coinage of Abdera*, Royal Numismatic Society Special Publication 3. London. 1966

Mesh.

Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage*, Vol. I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period*, Tel Aviv. 1967

M-G

Jacob Maltiel-Gerstenfeld, *260 Years of Ancient Jewish Coins*, a catalogue, Tel Aviv, 1982

Milbank

S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina*, NNM 24, New York, 1925

Mildenberg

L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War*, Aarau, 1984

Mitchiner

M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage*, 9 Vols., London, 1975. *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World*. London. 1978

Miles
L. Miles, *Monnaies d'Afrique Romaine*, 1956; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique*, 3 Vols., Bologna reprint 1964

Newell
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of Damascus Ptolemies*, London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake*, New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Antioch*, New York, 1911; *Journ. Cypriote "Alexanders,"* Chicago Reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs*, Vol. No. 14, 1918; *Coins of Mints in Ake Ptolemais and Damascus*, New York, 1939

Newell ESM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1938

Newell SMA
E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978

Newell WSM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1941

Noe
S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2*, revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters*, NNM 71, New York, 1935

Pink
K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Osteklten und ihrer Nachbarn*, Budapest, 1939

Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966

Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II*, Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia*, New York, 1928

Rizzo
G. E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia*, Rome, 1945

Robinson
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint*, Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938

Robinson(ESG)
E. S. G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series*, in *Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly*, Oxford, 1956

Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen*, ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983

Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection*, 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978

Schonert-Geiss
Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechisches Munzwerk, die Muzpragung von Maroneia*, Berlin, 1987

Rosenfield
J.M. Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans*, Berkeley, 1967

SGC
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values*, Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979

Sell
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition*, London, 1980

Seltman
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion*, Cambridge, 1924; *The Temple Coins of Olympia*, Cambridge, 1921

Seyrig
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellénistiques de Byzance et de Calcédoine* in *Essays Robinson*, Oxford, 1968

SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977, Delepierre, Paris, 1983; The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f

Spij
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia*, Jerusalem, 1978

Starr
C.G. Starr, *Athenian Coinage, 480-449 B.C.*, Oxford, 1970

Svoronos
J. N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens*, Chicago reprint, 1975; *L'hellénisme primitif de la Macédoine prouvé par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangée*, Pairs-Athens, 1919; *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion*, Athens, 1904

Thompson
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in *Essays Robinson*, Oxford, 1968; *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens*, New York, 1961

Troxell
Hyla A. Troxell, "Winged Carians," *Greek Numismatics and Archaeology. Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*, Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection*, New York, 1969

Tudeer
Loth Tudeer, *Die Tetrdrachmenpragung von Syrakus in der Periode der signierende Kunstler*, Berlin, 1913

Vlasto
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M. P. Vlasto*, London, 1947

von Fritze
H. von Fritze, *Die Elekronpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914

Waddington
W.H. Waddington, *Recueil général des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre*, 1904-1912

Wallace
William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage*, ANSNM 134, New York, 1956

Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.*, London, 1922

Weidauer
L. Weidauer, *Probleme der fruhen Elektronpragung, Typos I*, Fribourg, 1975

Westermarck
U. Westermarck, *Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon*, Stockholm, 1961

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

Banti
Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum*, Florence, 1972 +

Belfort
A. de Belfort, *Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes*, Graz reprint, 1974

Bellinger
A. R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus*, New York, 1940

BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum*, London, 1923f; W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire*, Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Wroth *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966; Stanley L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum*, Bologna Reprint, 1967

Boston MFA
C. Vermeule, *Roman Medallions*, Boston, 1962

C
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain*, Paris, 1880-1889

Cr
M. H. Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage*, Cambridge, 1976

D O
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection*, Washington, 1966f

Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition*, New York, 1980

Geissen
Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln*, 1974

Glacosa
G. Glacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins*, Milan, c. 1993 (translated by R.R. H.)

Gnecchi
F. Gnecchi, *I medaglioni romani*, 3 Vols., Milan, 1912

Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire*, 3rd edition, London, 1967

Grierson and Blackburn
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage, Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages*, Cambridge, 1986

Grueber
H. A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum*, London, 1910

Haeberlin
E. J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens*, Frankfurt, 1910

Hahn
W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini*, Vienna, 1973, 1975

Hendy
M. F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261*, Washington, 1969

Hunter
A. S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, Oxford, 1962-1982

Kent-Hirmer
J. P. C. Kent, M. Hirmer and A. Hirmer, *Roman Coins*, London, 1978

Lacam
Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en Italie, 455-493*, Luzern, 1983

MacDowall
D.W. MacDowall, *The Western Coinage of Nero*, Numismatic Notes & Monographs 161, New York, 1979

Mazzini
G. Mazzini, *Monete imperiali romane*, 5 Vols., Milan, 1957-1958

Miles
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II*, ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952; *Fatimid Coins*, ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951

Prou
M. Prou, *Les monnaies mérovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibliothèque Nationale*, Graz reprint, 1969

Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines*, Amsterdam reprint, 1959

RIC
H. Mattingly et al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage*, London, 1923f

SBC
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values*, London, 1974

Schulte
Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldprägung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus*, Aaras, 1983

Sutherland
C.H.V. Sutherland, *Coinage in Roman Imperial Policy, 31 B.C. - A.D. 68.*, London, 1951

Syd
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*, London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, London, 1952;

Thurlow-Vecchi
B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage*, Dorchester, 1979

Tolstoi
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines*, Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

Foreign Coinage

Ahl
B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden*, Stockholm, 1976

B
B.F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917*, Malmö, 1977

Bart
Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontificie da Paola V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967*, Rimini, 1967

Beck
Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Munzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg*, Germany, 1978

Binder
Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Wurttembergische Munz und Medaillen Kunde*, Stuttgart, 1904

Buttrey
T.V. Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins*, Wisconsin, 1969

Cahn
Erich B. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt*, München, 1962

Calbeto
Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales, Vol. 1 & 11*, San Juan, 1970

Charlton
J. E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins*, Ontario, 1976

Ciani
Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hugues Capet a Louis XVI*, Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926

CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942

Cr
W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850*, 3rd. edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

Cz
Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medalilles et Monnaies Polonaises*, 5 Vols., Graz, 1957

Dav
J. S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns, 1484-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1977, *European Crowns 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800, 2nd edition*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*, London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1967, *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800*, London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1982

Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1972

Del
A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or*, Amsterdam, 1964; *Le Benelux d'or de Gouden Benelux*, Amsterdam, 1964

DeLuca
DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1903-1974)*, Santa Severina, 1975

De Mey
J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples, Vol. 1*, Amsterdam, 1975

Divo
J. P. Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II*, Switzerland, 1967

D&T
Divo & Tobler, *Die Munzen der Schweiz*, Switzerland, 1967

Donebauer
Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer*, Austria, 1970

- Dave**
David Davey, *Reformation Coinage and the Luther Order*, Johanna Burg, 1966
- Ellis**
E. H. Ellis, *European Coins and Medals from 1649 to 1917*, London, 1917
- Ellis**
E. H. Ellis, *The Coins and Medals of the New World*, San Antonio, Texas, 1971
- ESC**
E. H. Ellis, with A. H. Newman, *The English Silver Coinage from 1649*, London, 1968
- Fiala**
Friedrich Fiala, *Münzen und Medaillen der Weichseln-Länder*, Leipzig, 1906-1917
- Forrer**
J. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*
- Fr**
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, New York, 1980
- Frey**
Albert R. Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501*, New York, 1978
- Fus**
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schleisische Münzen und Medaillen*, Breslau, 1883
- Gad**
Gadoury, V. Droulers, *Monnaies Royales Françaises, 1610-1792*, Monaco, 1978
- G.B.**
Gunthrie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1913-1917*, Beverly Hills, California, 1976
- Goppel**
Goppel, Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Krieg und Frieden, Münzen von Baden*, Munich, 1960
- Gum**
Marian Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik*, Graz, 1960
- Harris**
Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of the Americas*, Wisconsin, 1971
- Hahn**
W. R. O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Münzen der Bayerischen Herzöge und Kurfürsten, 1506-1805*, Germany, 1971
- Hede**
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Moner, 1541-1963*, Copenhagen, 1964
- Helm**
Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Münzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800*, Germany, 1977
- Her**
Herinek, Ludwig, *Osterreichische Münzprägungen*, Austria
- Huszar**
Lajos Huszar, *Münzkatalog Unsarn, von 1000 Bis Heute*, Munich, 1979
- Iverson**
J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen*, St. Petersburg, 1872
- J**
Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmünzen Seit 1871*, Basel, 1965
- Jnda**
Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins, 1984
- J&V**
Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1972
- Kann**
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, New York, 1966
- K**
The Kress Collection, *A Catalog of Renaissance Medals*, Phaidon Press, London, 1967
- Kellner**
Kellner, Hans-Jörg, *Die Münzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nürnberg*, Munich, 1957
- Kienast**
G. W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz, Ohio*, 1967
- KM**
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II*, Wisconsin, 1986
- L**
W. S. Lincoln, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Papal Medals*, Spinks, London, 1898. Reprint, 1962
- Mai**
P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite*, Reprint, Brussels, 1870
- M**
F. Mazio, *Coni di Medaglie Pontificato da Martino V Fino a Tutto il Pontificato di Pio VII*, reprint, Bologna, undated
- Martin**
Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1612-1939*, Lausanne, 1972
- Maz**
Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine, 1790-1963*, 2 Vols., Paris, 1969
- Med. III.**
Medallic Illustrations of British History, 2 Vols., London, 1969
- Merseb**
O. Merseburger, *Münzen und Medaillen von Sachsen*, Düsseldorf, 1972
- Mont**
Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Münzen des Fürstlich Montenuovo Schen Münzcabinets*, Frankfurt, 1880
- Nesmith**
Robert I. Nesmith, *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572*, ANS, New York, 1955
- North**
J. J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II*, London, 1905
- Pagani**
Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963*, Milan, 1965
- Pink**
Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money*, Wisconsin, 1982
- Pr**
G. Probst, *Münzen Salzburgs*, Graz, Austria, 1959
- Prid**
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations*, 4 Vols., London, 1965
- Reichel**
Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Münzsammlung in St. Petersburg*, Vol. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842
- Saurma**
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Münzsammlung*, Frankfurt, 1892
- Sb**
Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 22nd Edition, London, 1967; *Seaby's Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands*, London, 1984
- Sch**
V. Schrotter, *Das Preussische Münzwesen im 18. Jahrhundert*, Münster, 1968
- Schr**
Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905
- Sellier**
Robert Sellier, *Die Münzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts Freising*, Grünwald, 1966
- Sev**
H. M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917*, London, 1965
Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911, New York, 1958
- Spahr**
Spahr, Rodolfo, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio, 582-1282*, Austria, 1976

CALENDAR OF UPCOMING AUCTIONS

1993 Remaining

Space Memorabilia

November 15-17, 1993 • \$15/\$25 overseas

Animation Art

November 20, 1993 • \$15

Fine Collectibles

The *Best of Beverly Hills* Fine Art and Collectibles
Auction • December 4, 1993 • \$15

Ancient Judaeen and Biblical Coinage *The Abramowitz Family Collection*

Auction to be held in New York in conjunction with the
NY International Coin Show • December 8, 1993 • \$15

World and Ancient Coins

Auction to be held in New York in conjunction with the
NY International Coin Show • December 10-11, 1993 •
\$15

1994

Sports

Held in conjunction with the NFL Experience in
Atlanta, Georgia • January 27-28, 1994 • Call for
catalog info 1-800-920-4635 • \$20

U.S. Coins

Held prior to the Long Beach Coin Convention •
January 30 - February 1, 1994 • \$15

Autographs, Manuscripts & Rare Books

Featuring selections from
The Paul Richards Estate • February 2, 1994 • \$15

Hollywood Memorabilia

Preceding the Academy Awards
March 19, 1994 • \$15

Animation Art

May, 1994 • \$15

Autographs, Manuscripts & Rare Books

Featuring selections from
The Paul Richards Estate • May, 1994 • \$15

Space Memorabilia

May, 1994 • \$15/\$25 overseas

Stamps

May, 1994 • \$15/\$25 overseas

U.S., World and Ancient Coins

Held prior to the Long Beach Coin Convention •
May 29-31, 1994 • \$15

U.S. Coins

Held prior to the ANA Convention in Detroit, Michigan •
July 23-25, 1994 • \$15

Space Memorabilia

September, 1994 • \$15/\$25 overseas

U.S. Coins

Held prior to the Long Beach Coin Convention •
October 2-4, 1994 • \$15

Autographs, Manuscripts & Rare Books

October, 1994 • \$15

Animation Art

November, 1994 • \$15

Stamps

November, 1994 • \$15/\$25 overseas

World and Ancient Coins

Auction to be held in New York in conjunction with the NY
International Coin Show • December 9-11, 1994 • \$15

SESSION ONE

December 10, 1993

Promptly at 6:00 P.M.

Lots 601-1590

World Gold

601 ALBANIA. Zog I. Commemorative Series of 1937 and 1938: 100 and 20 Francs, 1937. Fr-11 and 12. Struck to commemorate the 25th Year of Independence; 100, 50 and 20 Francs, 1938. Fr-15, 16, 17. Struck to commemorate the 10th Year of Reign; 100 and 20 Francs, 1938. Fr-13, 14. Struck to Commemorate the Marriage of King Zog. This lovely type set is housed in a custom plastic holder for presentation. Very impressive set and very choice. All Choice and Brilliant. Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins (\$6000-8000)

602 AUSTRALIA. Elizabeth II. 200 Dollars, 1980. KM-71. Koala. In case of issue. Choice Proof. (\$125-150)

603 AUSTRALIA. Elizabeth II. Nugget Set, 100, 50, 25 and 15 Dollars, 1986. KM-89-92. 1.85 ounces. In presentation case. Choice Proofs. Lot of 4 coins (\$650-750)



604 AUSTRIA. Franz Josef. Ducat, 1862-A. Fr-393; KM-568. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Rare. NGC graded Proof 64. (\$400-600)

605 AUSTRIA. 1000 Schillings, 1976. Fr-797; KM-733. Austrian Millennium. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-175)

606 AUSTRIA. 1000 Schillings, 1976. Fr-797; KM-733. Austrian Millennium. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

607 BAHAMAS. 50 Dollars, 1973; 100 Dollars, 1976. KM-48, 73. Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$175-200)

608 BAHAMAS. 100 Dollars, 1975 and 1976. KM-77. Second Independence 1976 has a low mintage of only 761 pieces struck. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$225-275)

609 BAHAMAS. Commonwealth Set, 1978. KM-80, 81, 78, 79. 100 Dollars of Prince Charles and Milo Butler plus silver 10 Dollars of Prince Charles and Milo Butler. In presentation case of issue. Choice Proofs. Lot of 4 coins (\$325-375)

610 BAHAMAS. 250 Dollar gold and 25 Dollar Silver, 1979. KM-82, 83. 250th Anniversary of Parliament. In presentation holder. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

611 BAHAMAS. 50 Dollars, 1975. KM-69. Proof; CHILE. 50 Pesos, 1968. KM-184. 150th Anniversary of the Military Academy. Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)

612 BELIZE. 250 Dollars, 1978. KM-56. Jaguar. Choice Proof. (\$200-250)

613 BELIZE. 100 Dollars, 1981. KM-67. Yellow Swallowtail Butterfly. Choice Proof. (\$150-200)

614 BELIZE. 100 Dollars, 1981. KM-67. Yellow Swallowtail Butterfly. Choice Proof. (\$150-200)

SUPERB 4 ESCUDOS



- 615 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. 4 Escudos, 1791-PR (Potosi). Fr-11. Laureate bust with long flowing hair. Reverse: Crowned arms. Superb surfaces with original mint luster. Extremely Rare bust style. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$9000-UP)



- 616 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Escudos, 1839-LM. Fr-21; KM-99. Simon Bolivar, first style. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$1250-1500)

- 617 BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1979 and 1980. KM-25, 29. Sir Francis Drake and 400th Anniversary of Drake's voyage. Choice Proofs. Lot of 2 coins (\$150-175)

SPECIMEN 1908-C SOVEREIGN



- 618 CANADA. Edward VII. Sovereign, 1908-C. Fr-1; KM-14. Struck to commemorate the opening of the Royal Canadian Mint in Ottawa in 1908. A total mintage of only 636 pieces struck. This example rates among the finest known. Only one example has been graded higher than this piece by PCGS. Extremely Rare. PCGS graded Specimen 65. (\$4000-UP)

- 619 CANADA. George V. 5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; KM-26. About Uncirculated. (\$175-225)

- 620 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 20 Dollars, 1967. KM-71 Centennial. Proof; 100 Dollars, 1976. KM-115. Olympics. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-275)

- 621 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1977 and 1980. KM-119, 129. Queen's Silver Jubilee and Arctic Territories. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$325-375)

- 622 CANADA. Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1977 and 1980. KM-119, 129. Queen's Silver Jubilee and Arctic Territories. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$325-375)

- 623 CAYMAN ISLANDS 100 Dollars gold, 50 Dollars silver, 1975 FM-12
13 Sovereign Queens of England In presentation holder Choice Proof
Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)

- 624 CHILE Charles III 8 Escudos, 1786 DA (Santiago) Fr 15 KM 27 Very
Good (\$400-600)



- 625 CHILE Charles IV 8 Escudos, 1800-AJ (Santiago) Fr-23; KM-54. Light
obverse scratches. About Very Fine. (\$600-700)



- 626 CHILE Charles IV 8 Escudos, 1802-JJ (Santiago) Fr-23; KM-54. Mod-
erate handling marks. Choice Fine. (\$500-600)



- 627 CHILE Ferdinand VII 8 Escudos, 1809-F.J. (Santiago) Fr-28; KM-72.
Large uniformed bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Plan flaw and scratches
in obverse field. Scarce issue. Very Fine. (\$700-900)

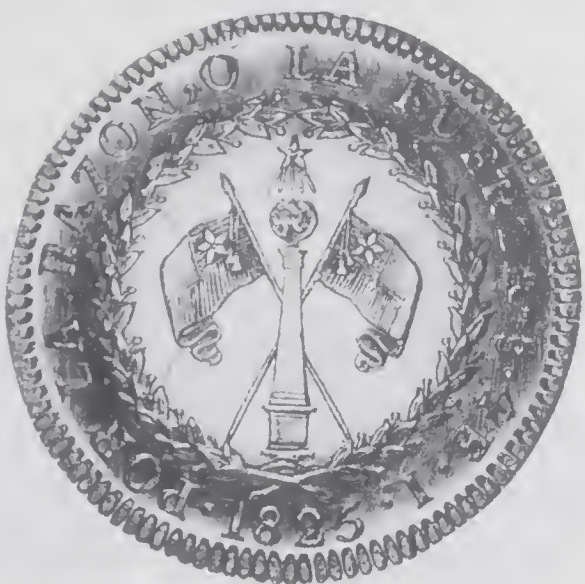
MINT STATE 8 ESCUDOS



- 628 CHILE Ferdinand VII 8 Escudos, 1814 So F.J. Fr 29; Cr 72.
Bust of Charles IV. Reverse: Crowned arms. Light scratches on face
are only mentioned for accuracy. Superbly struck example. Flawless
original mint bloom of this specimen makes for spectacular eye ap-
peal. Very Rare in this state of preservation. Uncirculated.
. (\$3000-UP)



- 629 CHILE Ferdinand VII 8 Escudos, 1816-F.J. (Santiago) Fr-29; KM-78.
Well struck with original mint luster. Choice About Uncirculated.
. (\$1500-2000)



- 630 CHILE. 4 Escudos, 1825-I. Fr-34; Cr-91; KM-87. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Couple of light flan flaws. Well struck with full original mint luster. Only 986 pieces struck of this very scarce type. Rare in this grade. About Uncirculated. (\$4500-UP)



- 631 CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1832-I. Fr-33; Cr-92; KM-84. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Well struck with full original mint luster. Rare in this grade. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$1750-UP)



- 632 CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1843 3 over 2-I.J. Fr-41; Cr-108; KM-104.1. Liberty as Pallas Athene standing at altar. Reverse: Supported arms. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. About Uncirculated. (\$1250-UP)



- 633 CHINA-YUNNAN. 10 Yuan, ND (1919). Fr-10; Y-482. Facing head of General Tang Chi Yao reverse: crossed flags with "1" below. About Uncirculated. (\$700-900)



- 634 CHINA. FANTASY. Gold Dollar, CD 1885. K-B13; Bruce-XM116. Struck in gold. 30.8 grams. 39.1 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Emperor Kuang Hsu, Chinese characters above. Reverse: Dragon. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$1000-UP)



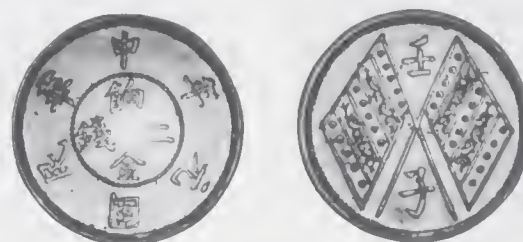
- 638 CHINA. FANTASY. Gold Dollar, ND. K-B55; Bruce-XM67. Gold. 35.8 grams. 39.3 mm. Plain edge. Uniformed bust of General Feng Kuo-chang facing. Reverse: Design of flags and stars. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$750-UP)



- 635 CHINA. FANTASY. Gold Tael, ND. K-B39; Bruce-XM296. Gold. 36 grams. 39.5 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Li Hung-Chang. Reverse: Shou script in center, dragons at sides, denomination scratched out of die and removed at top. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$1000-UP)



- 639 CHINA. FANTASY. Gold 1/2 Dollar, ND. K-B72; Bruce-XM886. Struck in gold. 32.8 mm. 18.4 grams. Milled edge. Military bust of Li Yuan-hung facing. Reverse: Value in center within wreath, English legend around. Same design as the dollar of K-638. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . (\$500-UP)



- 640 CHINA. FANTASY. 2 Mace, Yr.1 (1912). K-B85; Bruce-XM1035. Struck in Gold. 6.8 grams. 24 mm. Plain edge. Ration gold. Chinese characters inner and outer circle. Reverse: Crossed flags with date. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 636 CHINA. FANTASY. 10 Dollars, Yr. 1 (1916). K-B45 design; Bruce-XM1375. Gold. 6.1 grams. 24 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Yuan Shih-kai, no legend. Reverse: Dragon. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$300-UP)



- 641 CHINA. FANTASY. (10 Dollars), ND. K-B94; Bruce-XM680. Gold. 3.4 grams. 19.5 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of General Feng Kuo-chang. Reverse: Flags of the republic. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$200-250)



- 637 CHINA. FANTASY. Gold 1/2 Dollar, Yr. 1 (1916). K-B46; Bruce-XM1341. Gold. 17.8 grams. 32.8 mm. Milled edge. Uniformed bust of Yuan Shih-kai with hat. Reverse: Flying dragon. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$500-UP)



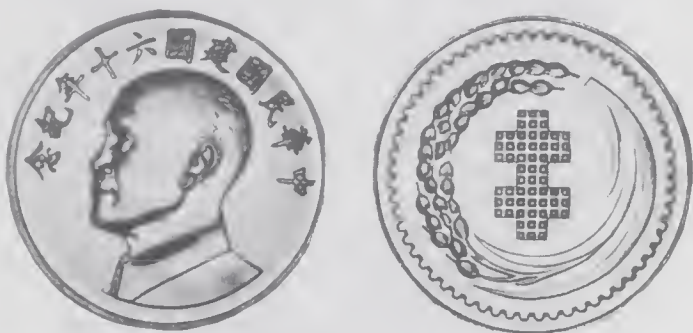
- 642 CHINA. FANTASY. (10 Dollars), ND. K-B100. Gold. 7.8 grams. 22 mm. Milled edge. Four characters. Reverse: Dragon. Choice. Extremely Fine. (\$300-UP)



- 643 CHINA. FANTASY. Gold 1/2 Dollar, ND. K-Unlisted; Bruce-XM1281. Gold 18.2 grams. 32.6 mm. Reeded edge. Facing portrait of Yuan Shih Kai in military dress. Reverse: Wreath. Light scratches. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** (\$500-UP)



- 644 CHINA. FANTASY. (10 Dollar), 1916. K-B93; Bruce-XM1331,. Struck in gold. 3.4 grams. 19.5 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Yuan Shih-kai. Reverse: Dragon. **Extremely Fine.** (\$200-250)



- 645 CHINA. 2000 Yuan, Yr. 60 (1971). Bruce-XM615. 31.8 grams. 33 mm. 60th Anniversary of Republic. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$400-500)

- 646 CHINA. Panda Set, 100, 50, 25, 10, 5 Yuan, 1986. KM-PS14. In custom presentation case. **Choice Proofs.** Lot of 5 coins (\$650-750)



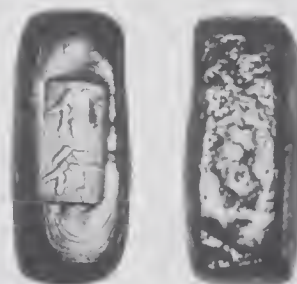
- 647 CHINA. Platinum 100 Yuan, 1990. Y-226. One ounce. Year of the Horse. Only 2000 pieces struck. **Choice Proof.** (\$500-600)



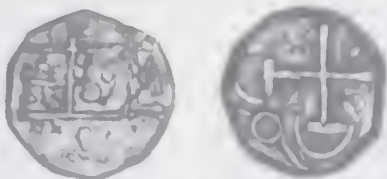
- 648 CHINA. Sycee Gold 1 Tael, Not Dated. 35.30 grams. Length 31 mm. "Shoe Money" One character in center "Complete". Rare. **Very Fine.** (\$500-UP)



- 649 CHINA. Private Gold Bar, ND (ca. 1920's). 187.18 grams or 5 Taels. Private banking firm. Name of company "Chung". Some of the legend guarantee's the bar to be 100% pure. About **Very Fine.** (\$2000-UP)



- 650 CHINA. Gold Banking Ingot, ND. 29.73 grams. 28 x 12 mm. Probably struck in the past seventy-five years and used for trade. Very interesting and scarce. **Very Fine.** (\$400-500)



- 651 COLOMBIA Philip V, 1701-1746. Cob 2 Escudos, ND. Fr-8. 6.75 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Struck on smaller flan. Extremely Fine. (\$500-700)



- 652 COLOMBIA. Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1782-NR-J.J. Fr-35; KM-50a.1. Boldly struck with full original mint luster. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$1000-1500)

- 653 COLOMBIA. Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1783-NR-J.J. Fr-35; KM-50a.1. Moderate surface marks on both sides. Very Good. (\$400-500)



- 654 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1798-P-J.F. Fr-52; KM-62.2. Fine. (\$500-600)



- 655 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1801-P-J.F. Fr-52; KM-62.2. Some field marks on both sides. Choice Fine. (\$500-600)

VERY RARE 16 PESOS OF 1849



- 656 COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1849 (Bogota). Fr-78; Cr-172; KM-100. Plain liberty head left. Reverse: Arms with value. Well struck and lustrous. Very Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$4500 UP)

As correctly indicated in Frank Sedwick's *The Gold Coinage of Gran Colombia*, all dates of this type are rare and "much sought". Lesser quality examples of the 1849 date are plated by KM and Restrepo, the latter of whom rates it RRRR without a suggested value. The Hammel specimen dated 1850 realized \$6000 in 1982. The consignor rates this as the highlight of his collection.



- 657 COLOMBIA. 20 Pesos, 1868 (Medellin). Fr-101; Y-41.1; KM-142.1. Edge flaw at 12 o'clock. Considerable luster. About Uncirculated. (\$2000-2500)

- 658 COOK ISLANDS. 200 Dollars, 1979. KM-26. Legacy of Captain James Cook. Choice Proof. (\$175-225)



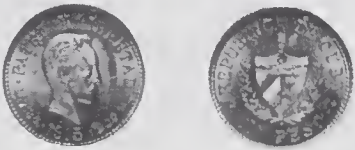
- 659 COSTA RICA Republic 8 Escudos, 1833-CR-I. Fr-1; KM-17. Sun and five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Possible mount trace at 12 o'clock. Scarce Very Fine. (\$1000 UP)



- 660 COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, 1854-JB. Fr-10; KM-97. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. PCGS Mint State 64. . . . (\$250-300)



- 661 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. Jose Marti right. Reverse: Coat of arms. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. . . . (\$1200-1500)



- 662 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. Jose Marti. NGC graded Mint State 66. . . . (\$300-350)



- 663 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. Jose Marti. NGC graded Mint State 66. . . . (\$300-350)



- 664 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1916. Fr-7; KM-16. Jose Marti. Reverse: Coat of arms. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. . . . (\$1200-1500)



- 665 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1915. Fr-6; KM-17. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint. Bust of Jose Marti right. Reverse: Coat of arms. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65. . . . (\$2000-2500)



- 666 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1915. Fr-6; KM-17. Struck at the Philadelphia mint. Bust of Jose Marti right. Reverse: Coat of arms. Rare. NGC graded Proof 65. . . . (\$2000-2500)



- 667 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 4 Ducats, 1928. Fr-6; KM-M3. Saint holding plow drawn by devil. Reverse: Arms. On the 10th year of the Republic. Uncirculated. . . . (\$350-450)

- 668 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducats, 1931 and 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. Half-length figure of St. Wenceslas. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$125-150)



- 669 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1977. Similar to KM-46; As KM-PN26. 100.2 grams of 0.900 gold. Trial strike in gold. Thirtieth anniversary of the Central Bank. Five struck with this the only one believed to be publicly available. In a special plush box. Proof. . . . (\$3000-UP)



- 670 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Piefort 200 Pesos, 1982. Like KM-58; KM-P2. Piefort (double thickness) strike weighing 34.3 grams (normal is 17.17 grams). International Year of the Child. KM-P2 shows mintage as 42 and valued at \$2250. Proof. . . . (\$1500-UP)



- 671 ECUADOR. 4 Escudos, 1836-F.P.A. Fr-4; KM-19. Liberty head. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over three mountain peaks. Couple of light flan flaws. Lustrous and unusually nice for the type. About Uncirculated. . (\$1500-UP)



- 672 EL SALVADOR. 5 Pesos, 1892-CAM. Fr-3; KM-117. Liberty head left. Reverse: Arms. Moderate handling marks in the fields. Only 558 pieces struck. Rare. Very Fine. . (\$500-600)



- 673 EL SALVADOR. 20 Colones, 1925. Fr-5; KM-132. Conjoined heads of Alvarada (1525) and Quinonez (1925). Reverse: Arms of Republic. On the 400th year of Salvador. Only 100 pieces struck. Very Rare. About Uncirculated. . (\$2500-UP)



- 674 FRANCE. John The Good, 1350-1364. Mouton d'or, ND. Fr-280 (29); Laf-294. Lamb and cruciform staff with flying banner. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe, fleurs de lis in angles. Badly clipped across top. Very Fine. . (\$300-400)



- 675 FRANCE. Francis I, 1515-1547. 1 Ecu d'or, ND. Fr-345. Extremely Fine. . (\$500-600)



- 676 FRANCE. Napoleon III. Platinum-gilt 20 Francs, 1862-A. Type as Fr-573; As Y-35.1. 6.09 grams. Bare head type. Light scratches. Very Fine. . (\$175-225)



- 677 FRANCE. Napoleon III. Platinum-gilt 10 Francs, 1866-BB. Type as Fr-587; As Y-39.2. 3.04 grams. Light marks on both sides. About Very Fine. . (\$100-150)

ESSAI 25 FRANCS OF 1867



- 678 FRANCE. Napoleon III. Pattern 5 Dollars- 25 Francs, 1867. Par V.G. 3703; KM-E15. Struck in gold. Reed edge. Laureate head left, Barre below. Reverse: Within inner circle, 5 Dollars-25 Francs. Outside, OR ESSAI MONETAIRE, date below. Superb specimen and Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66. . (\$3000-5000)



- 679 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich II. 10 Marks, 1912-G. Fr-3761; KM-282; J-191. Sharply struck with original mint luster. Rare Date. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$1500-2000)



- 680 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward III, 1327-1377. Noble, ND. Fr-89. Fourth Coinage. B at top and inverted E on reverse. King standing in ship with sword and shield. Reverse: Royal floriated cross. Slight weakness in lettering. Very Fine. (\$800-1000)



- 681 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward IV, First Reign, 1461-1470. Noble, ND. Fr-133; Sb-1952. 7.7 grams. Light coinage. Mintmark Rose. Flemish imitative coinage. Ruler standing in ship with sword and shield, rose on bow. Reverse: Radiate rose within royal emblems. Very Fine. (\$700-900)



- 682 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VII, 1485-1509. Angel, ND. Fr-151. Mintmark, Cross-crosslet. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and arms on ship. Very Fine. (\$500-700)



- 683 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Angel, ND. Fr-155; Sb-2265. First coinage. Mintmark, Portcullis crowned. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and arms on ship. Full flan and well struck. Choice Very Fine. (\$600-800)



- 684 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Angel, ND. Fr-155; Sb-2265. First coinage. Mintmark, Portcullis crowned. St. Michael slaying dragon. Cross and arms on ship. Very Fine. (\$600-800)



- 685 GREAT BRITAIN. Mary, 1553-1554. Angel, ND. Fr-194; Sb-2490. Mintmark, Pomegranate. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and arms on ship. M and rose behind mast. Several light scratches on obverse. Very scarce issue. Very Fine. (\$1250-1750)



- 686 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Angel, ND. Fr-199;. Mintmark, Latin cross. Fourth issue. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and arms on ship. Struck slightly off center. Bold strike with trace of luster. About Extremely Fine. (\$1000-1200)



- 687 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. 1/4 Angel, ND. Sb-2533. Fifth issue. Mintmark, Bell. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and arms on ship. E and rose beside mast. Well struck. Very Fine. (\$500-700)



- 688 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. Rose Ryal, ND. Fr-230; Sb-2613. Second coinage. Mintmark, rose. King on throne holding orb and sceptre, portcullis at feet. Reverse: Square shield on large Tudor rose. Minor marks on edge. Very Scarce. Very Fine. (\$2000-3000)



- 689 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. Rose Ryal, ND. Fr-230; Sb-2613. Second coinage. Mintmark, rose. King enthroned. Reverse: Shield on large Tudor rose. Some flatness on edges. About Very Fine. (\$1500-2000)



- 690 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. Unite, ND. Fr-226; Sb-2609. First Coinage. Second bust. Mintmark, Thistle and Lis. Crowned bust right holding sword and orb. Reverse: Crowned shield, legend, EXVRGAT, etc. Slightly irregular edges. Rare. About Very Fine. (\$1500-2000)



- 691 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. Gold Crown, ND. Fr-236; Sb-2624. Second coinage. First bust. Mintmark, lis. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned square shield, IR at sides. Choice Very Fine. (\$500-700)



- 692 GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth Period, 1649-1660. Unite (20 Shillings), 1654,. Fr-269; Sb-3208. Mintmark, sun. Shield of St. George with in wreath. Reverse: Shields of St. George and Ireland with value in Roman numerals. Very Fine. (\$1000-1500)



- 693 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1684. Unite, ND. Fr-276; Sb-3304. Hammered Coinage. Second issue. Laureate bust left, with mark of value. Reverse: Crowned oval shield, garnished, with C-R at sides. Rare. Very Fine. (\$2000-2500)



- 694 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. 1/2 Guinea, 1681. Fr-290; Sb-3348. Some surface marks and scratches. Very Fine. (\$400-500)



- 695 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. Guinea, 1713. Fr-320; Sb-3574. Scratch across shoulder on obverse. Considerable original mint luster. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$700-900)

CHOICE 2 GUINEAS



- 696 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 2 Guineas, 1739. Fr-336b; Sb-3667; KM-576. Young head left. Reverse: Crowned shield. Sharply struck with full original mint brilliance. Rare this choice. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$2000-3000)



- 697 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Guinea, 1813. Fr-364; Sb-3737. Some light surface marks. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$150-200)



- 698 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/3 Guinea, 1813. Fr-367a; Sb-3740. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 699 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Sovereign, 1817. Fr-372; Sb-3786; KM-673. Laureate head. Reverse: Crowned arms. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$500-700)



- 700 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Sovereign, 1822. Fr-376; KM-682; Sb-3800. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$1000-1200)

PATTERN 1/2 SOVEREIGN OF 1820



- 701 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Pattern 1/2 Sovereign, 1820. As Douglas-Morris-146; KM-Pn85. By B. Pistrucci. Milled edge. Laureate head left. Reverse: Crowned arms garnished with sprays of rose, shamrock and thistle. Several faint and interesting obverse die lines. Brilliant mirror surfaces. Extremely Rare and probably ex-Douglas-Morris specimen that was described as probably unique. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$5000-UP)



- 702 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 1/2 Sovereign, 1821. Fr-378; Sb-3802; KM-681. Laureate head left. Reverse: Ornately garnished shield. One year type. Very Rare. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$2000-2500)



- 703 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 1/2 Sovereign, 1826. Fr-380a; Sb-3804; KM-700. Bare head left. Reverse: Garnished shield. Brilliant surfaces with attractive eye appeal. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$1200-1500)



- 704 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 1/2 Sovereign, 1826. Fr-380a; Sb-3804; KM-700. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned shield. A few minute hairlines are mention for accuracy, otherwise the overall appearance is splendid. Proof. (\$1500-1750)



- 705 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. 1/2 Sovereign, 1831. Fr-384; Sb-3830; KM-716. Bare head right. Reverse: Crowned shield. Brilliant surfaces. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$2000-UP)

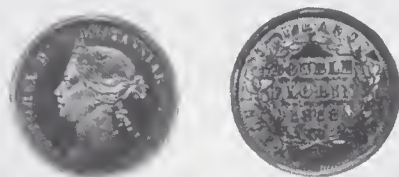
FINEST KNOWN UNA AND LION



- 706 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pattern 5 Pounds, 1839. Sb-3851; Fr-386. By William Wyon. Young bust of Queen Victoria facing left, her hair bound by two fillets, the first showing six full scrolls and the second 11 leaves. Legend, VICTORIA D:G: BRITANNIARUM REGINA F:D:, W.WYON. R.A. in raised letters on truncation. Reverse: The Queen, as Una, leading the British lion, her mantle bearing a Garter star, legend above reads, DIRIGE DEUS GRESSUS MEOS, date in Roman numerals and W. Wyon R.A. below. Visually a magnificent flawless specimen. The finest know specimen for the connoisseur who wants perfection. Extremely Rare. NGC graded Proof 66. (\$30,000-40,000)

- 707 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Sovereign, 1866. Fr-387i; Sb-3853. Die no. 5. Young head. Reverse: Shield. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . (\$125-175)

PATTERN DOUBLE FLORIN



- 708 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pattern Double Florin, 1868. KM-Pn115; Montagu-1588; Murdoch-519. Plain edge. Bust of the Queen facing left, wearing coronet, her hair tied with a bow and two ends. Reverse: DOUBLE FLORIN, date within an oak wreath. 5 FRANCS INTERNATIONAL around. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. . . . (\$1500-2000)



- 709 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pattern Double Florin, 1868. KM-Pn115. Reeded Edge. Queen facing left, wearing coronet, her hair tied with a bow and two ends. Reverse: DOUBLE FLORIN, date within an oak wreath. 5 FRANCS INTERNATIONAL around. Very rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. . . . (\$1500-2000)

- 710 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Sovereign, 1869. Fr-387i; Sb-3853. Die number 60. Young head. Reverse: Shield. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . (\$125-175)



- 711 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Sovereign, 1871. Fr-388; KM-752. Plain edge. By William Wyon and Pistrucci. Young bust right. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. Very small initials "B.P." to right of exergue. Small initials are considered much rarer than the large letter variety. Very Rare. NGC graded Proof 63. . . (\$3000-3500)

PROOF SOVEREIGN OF 1871



- 712 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Sovereign, 1871. Fr-388; Sb-3856; KM-752. Young head bust left, tops of initials visible on truncation. Reverse: St. George and dragon, large initials in exergue. Brilliant with only a few minor hairlines mention for accuracy. Extremely Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. . . . (\$3000-4000)



- 713 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Sovereign, 1871. Fr-388; KM-752. Plain edge. By William Wyon & Pistrucci W.W. raised on truncation Young bust right. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. Large initials "B.P." to right of Exergue. Very Rare. NGC graded Proof 63. . . . (\$3000-3500)

- 714 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Sovereign, 1871. Fr-388; Sb-3856. Young head. Reverse: St. George. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . (\$125-175)

PROOF 1/2 SOVEREIGN OF 1886



- 715 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Sovereign, 1886. As Douglas-Morris lot 195; Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted; Sb-unlisted. Milled edge. By Wyon. Small young bust left, date below. Reverse: Crowned garnished shield. Brilliant surfaces with a visually stunning appearance. Unlisted date. Extremely Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$2000-UP)



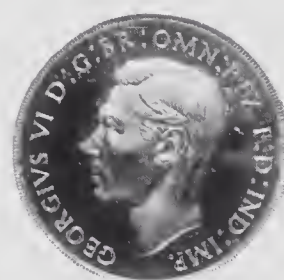
- 716 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. NGC graded Mint State 64. (\$1200-1400)



- 717 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Sovereign, 1887. Fr-393a; KM-766. Jubilee bust left. Reverse: Shield. Only 797 pieces struck. Brilliant with only a few minor hairlines. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 63. (\$600-700)



- 718 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Fr-259-262. Presentation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign. Crown, 1/2 Crown, Florin, Shilling, and Sixpence. 1893. This is a beautifully toned set with matching gold and silver. The gold all have a dazzling brilliant finish and the silver are well matched and superb. Although the threepence is missing, only 773 sets were struck. Very rare. Choice Proof. Lot of 9 coins . (\$8000-10,000)



- 719 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1937. Fr-409-412; KM-PS22. All NGC graded as the following: 5 Pounds, NGC graded Proof 64; 2 Pounds, NGC graded Proof 65; Sovereign, NGC graded Proof 64; 1/2 Sovereign, NGC graded Proof 64. Lot of 4 coins (\$1750-2000)

720 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1980. KM-PS37. In original case of issue. Choice Proofs. Lot of 4 coins (\$700-900)

721 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1980. KM-922, 918. Choice Proofs. Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)

722 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 5 Pounds, 1981. KM-924. In original case of issue. Choice Proof. (\$400-500)

723 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Sovereign, 1981. KM-919. Choice Proofs. Lot of 4 coins (\$400-450)

724 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1982. KM-PS42. In original case of issue. Scarce issue. Choice Proofs. Lot of 4 coins (\$750-1000)

725 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1983. KM-PS44. In case of issue. Choice Proofs. Lot of 3 coins (\$300-350)

726 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 2 Pounds, 1983. KM-923. In case of issue. Choice Proof. (\$200-250)

727 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 5 Pound, 1985. KM-945. In case. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$400-450)

728 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1986. KM-PS50. In case of issue. Choice Proofs. Lot of 3 coins (\$300-350)

729 GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign 1887, 1980 (2 pieces) and 1981 (2 pieces). Extremely Fine, Last Four, Uncirculated. (\$400-450)

730 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Sovereigns, 1979 (2 pieces) and 1980 (2 pieces). KM-919. Choice Proofs. Lot of 4 coins (\$400-450)

731 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. Sovereign Lot: 1979, 1980, 1981. KM-919. Choice Proofs. Lot of 3 coins (\$275-325)



732 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 2 Escudos, 1817-M. Fr-24; KM-70. Scarce three year type. Fine. (\$300-400)



733 GUATEMALA. 1 Escudo, 1824-NG-M. Fr-29; KM-6. Minor flan flaws. About Very Fine. (\$200-250)



734 GUATEMALA. 1/2 Escudo, 1824-NG-M. Fr-30; KM-5. Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Fully lustrous. Uncirculated. (\$500-600)



735 GUATEMALA. Republic. 8 Escudos, 1825-M. Fr-26; KM-8. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Minor flan flaw. Luster in the devices. Rare. Choice Very Fine. (\$4000-5000)



736 GUATEMALA. 20 Pesos, 1869-R. Fr-38; KM-194. Head of Carrera. Reverse: Arms. Choice Very Fine. (\$500-600)



737 GUATEMALA. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Uncirculated. (\$600-800)



- 738 GUATEMALA. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Uncirculated.
..... (\$600-800)



- 739 GUATEMALA. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Uncirculated. . .
..... (\$600-800)

- 740 GUATEMALA. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Uncirculated.
..... (\$600-800)

- 741 GUATEMALA. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Uncirculated.
..... (\$600-800)

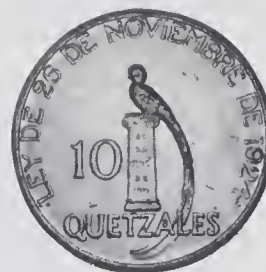
- 742 GUATEMALA. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Uncirculated.
..... (\$600-800)



- 743 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Uncirculated.
..... (\$400-500)



- 744 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Uncirculated.
..... (\$400-500)



- 745 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Uncirculated.
..... (\$400-500)

- 746 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Uncirculated.
..... (\$400-500)

- 747 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Uncirculated.
..... (\$400-500)

- 748 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Choice About Un-
circulated. (\$350-400)

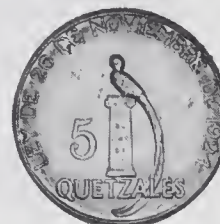
- 749 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Choice About Un-
circulated. (\$350-400)

- 750 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Choice About Un-
circulated. (\$350-400)

- 751 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Choice About Un-
circulated. (\$350-400)

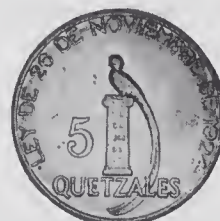
- 752 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Extremely Fine to
About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins (\$900-1100)

- 753 GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. Very Fine to Ex-
tremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$1000-1250)



- 754 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Uncirculated.
..... (\$250-300)

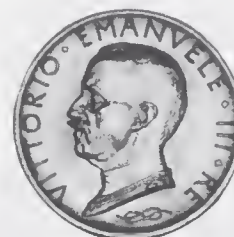
- 755 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Uncirculated.
..... (\$250-300)



- 756 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Uncirculated.
..... (\$250-300)

- 757 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Uncirculated. (\$250-300)
- 758 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)
- 759 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)
- 760 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)
- 761 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)
- 762 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)
- 763 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)
- 764 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins (\$750-1000)
- 765 GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$600-800)
- 766 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. In plastic holder. Lustrous set. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins (\$1200-1400)
- 767 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$1000-1200)
- 768 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$1000-1200)
- 769 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$700-900)
- 770 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$700-900)
- 771 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$700-900)
- 772 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$700-900)
- 773 GUATEMALA. 20, 10 and 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48-50; KM-244-246. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$700-900)

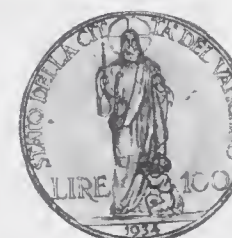
- 774 ICELAND. Three Piece Set: Gold 10,000 Kronur, Silver 500 and 1000 Kronur, 1974. KM-PS3 (KM-20-22). To commemorate the 1100th Anniversary of the First Settlement. Choice Proof. Lot of 3 coins . . (\$175-225)
- 775 ISRAEL. 200, 100, 50 Lirot, 1973. KM-72-74. 25th Anniversary of Independence. In olive wood box. Choice Proofs. Lot of 3 coins . . (\$500-600)
- 776 ISRAEL. 500 Lirot gold, 25 Lirot silver (2 pieces), 1974. KM-79, 82. First Anniversary of Death of David Ben Gurion. In presentation holder. Choice Proofs. Lot of 3 coins (\$325-375)



- 777 ITALY. Vittorio Emanuele III. 100 Lire, 1931. Year IX. Head left. Reverse: Italia on prow of ship. Fr-33; KM-72. Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



- 778 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XI. 100 Lire, 1933 (1934). Fr-284; Y-19. On the Holy Year. Uncirculated. (\$175-225)



- 779 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pio XI. 100 Lire, 1934. Fr-283; KM-9. Year XIII. Bust right. Reverse: Christ standing. Uncirculated. . . . (\$300-400)



- 780 ITALY-VENICE. Alvise Moscenigo III, 1722-1732. Quarto di ducato, da 2 Zecchini, ND. CNI-VIII, p.411,24; Gamb-1338. 6.92 grams. This is a silver $\frac{1}{4}$ Ducato struck in gold of 2 Zecchini weight. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. Assayer VQ, (Vincenzo Querini, 1722) below. Reverse: Winged lion. Mount marks on edge, flan creased. Scarce. Very Fine. (\$400-600)

- 781 LIBERIA. 100 Dollars, 1977 and 1979. KM-36, 37. 130th Anniversary of the Republic and Organization of African Unity Summit Conference. Choice Proofs. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-225)
- 782 LIBERIA. 100 Dollars, 1979. KM-38. Elephant. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)
- 783 LIECHTENSTEIN. Francis Joseph II. 20 Franken, 1946-B. Fr-17; Y-14. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

CHOICE 4 ESCUDOS



- 784 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 4 Escudos, 1759-Mo-M.M. Fr-22; KM-139. Bust right with flowing hair. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with original mint luster. Very Rare grade. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$6000-UP)



- 785 MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1877-Mo-M. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Balance scale. Reflective surfaces with some light handling marks in the fields. Only 2000 pieces struck. Uncirculated. (\$1250-1500)



- 786 MEXICO. 10 Pesos, 1883 3 over 2-Zs-S. Fr-138; KM-413.9. Reflective surfaces with light handling marks in the fields. Only 256 pieces struck. Rare date. Uncirculated. (\$1250-UP)

- 787 MEXICO. Peso, 1879-Mo-M. Fr-157. Uncirculated; Peso, 1895-Cn-M. Fr-160. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

- 788 MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943; 20 Pesos, 1918; and 1 Peso, 1898-CnM. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 3 coins (\$600-700)



- 789 MEXICO. Gold Medal, 1957. Grove-698. 42 grams. 37 mm. Mint issue. Primer Centenario de la Constitucion. Standing figure with a map of Mexico in the background. Reverse: Interior of the Chamber of Deputies. Uncirculated. (\$400-450)

- 790 NEPAL. Asarphi, 1974. KM-829a; Fr-47. Crested crown. Reverse: Sword and wreath. On the coronation of King Birendra Bir Bikran. Plus Silver 25 Rupees, 1974. KM-838a. Same event. Both pieces, Choice Proofs Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)



- 791 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. 1 Noble, ND (ca. 1600). Fr-58. Royal figure in ship. Reverse: Sun in center of crown. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$800-UP)

- 792 NETHERLANDS. William III. 10 Guldens 1875 and 1876. Y-B16, A16. Both pieces are, NGC graded Mint State 66. Lot of 2 coins . (\$200-250)

- 793 PAPUA NEW GUINEA. 100 Kina, 1978. KM-13. Bird Wing Butterfly. Choice Proof. (\$250-300)



- 794 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1753-J (Lima). Fr-16; KM-50. Large bust with flowing wig. Reverse: Crowned arms with value. Minor edge nicks. Trace of luster. Choice Very Fine. (\$1500-2000)



- 795 PERU. Charles III. 1 Escudo, 1770-JM (Lima). Fr-31; KM-72. Large young bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield without value. Boldly struck example with traces of luster. Rare this nice. About Extremely Fine. (\$700-UP)



- 796 PERU. Charles III. 1 Escudo, 1781-M.I. (Lima). Fr-35; KM-79a. Well struck with traces of luster. Rare grade. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$800-UP)



- 797 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1800-IJ (Lima). Fr-40; KM-101. Minor flan flaws. Fine. (\$500-600)



- 798 PERU. Ferdinand VII. 2 Escudos, 1817-JP (Lima). Fr-57; KM-127. Reflective surfaces. Very Fine. (\$400-600)



- 799 PERU. Ferdinand VII. 1 Escudo, 1810-JP (Lima). Fr-47; KM-110. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Minor flaws. Choice Fine. (\$300-400)



- 800 PERU. Ferdinand VII. 1 Escudo, 1812-JP (Lima). Fr-53; KM-119. Standard bust right. Choice Fine. (\$200-300)



- 801 PERU. Ferdinand VII. 1 Escudo, 1819-JP (Lima). Fr-58; KM-126. Flan flaw. Very Fine. (\$200-250)



- 802 PERU. Republic. 8 Escudos, 1831-G (Cuzco). Fr-63; KM-148.2. Superb prooflike fields with considerable mint brilliance. Rare grade. About Uncirculated. (\$1000-UP)



- 803 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Escudos, 1838-M.S. Fr-92; Cr-184; KM-171. Radiant sun over flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle. Obverse planchet flaws. Considerable luster with semi-reflective surfaces. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$1250-UP)

- 804 PHILIPPINES. 1000 Piso, 1975. KM-213. Third Anniversary of the New Society. Choice Proof. (\$125-150)

- 805 PHILIPPINES. 2500 Piso, 1980. KM-231. 100th Anniversary of Birth of General Douglas MacArthur. Choice Proof. (\$200-250)

UNIQUE ROMANIAN 1906 PIEFORT SET

KINGDOM of ROMANIA
1906



50 L.E.



25 L.E.



12 1/2 L.E.

CAROL I

40th ANNIVERSARY OF REIGN

SPECIMEN PROOF PIEFORTS

UNIQUE

- 806 ROMANIA. Carol I. Unique 3 Piece Piefort Set: 50, 25 and 12 1/2 Lei, 1906. As Fr-6, 7 and 8. Struck to Commemorate the 40th Year of Reign. All are double thickness and housed in a custom plastic presentation holder. Extremely Rare Set. Brilliant Choice Proofs. Lot of 3 coins (\$15,000-UP)



- 807 RUSSIA. Catherine I. 2 Roubles, 1726. Fr-85; Sev-106B; KM-178. Head left. Reverse: St. Andrew and cross. Boldly struck with minor surface lamination. Trace of luster. About Extremely Fine. (\$1500-2000)



- 808 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. 10 Roubles, 1756 (CGM). Fr-105; Sev-217a; Cr-28.2. Bust right. Reverse: Cross of four shields. Boldly struck. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$1750-2250)



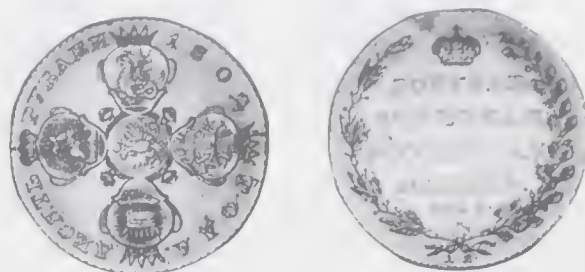
- 809 RUSSIA. Catherine II. 10 Roubles, 1782 (СПБ). Fr-112; Sev-329; Cr-79b. Bust right. Reverse: Cross of four shields. Last year of type, scarce date. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$800-1000)



- 810 RUSSIA. Catherine II. 5 Roubles, 1764 (СПБ). Fr-113; Sev-264; Cr-78.2a. Bust right. Reverse: Cross of four shields. Choice Very Fine. (\$400-500)



- 811 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ducat, 1763 (СПБ). Fr-116; Sev-257; Cr-80. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle. Minor surface marks. Very Fine. (\$400-600)



- 812 RUSSIA. Alexander I. 10 Roubles, 1802-АН (СПБ). Fr-129; Sev-375; Cr-133. Cross of four shields. Reverse: Crowned legend within wreath. Lustrous. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$3000-4000)



- 813 RUSSIA. Alexander I. 10 Roubles, 1805 (СПБ). Fr-129; Sev-383; Cr-133. Cross of four shields. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$3000-4000)



- 814 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. 5 Roubles, 1838-ПД (СПБ). Fr-138; Cr-175.1; Sev-431. Superb brilliant surfaces with only a few light minor hairlines. Very attractive eye appeal. Very Rare. Proof. (\$2250-2750)



- 815 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. 5 Roubles, 1840-АЧ (СПБ). Fr-138; Sev-437. Brilliant. Choice Proof. (\$1750-2250)



- 816 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Platinum 3 Roubles, 1828 (СПБ). Fr-143; Sev-594; Cr-177. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Value and date. Obverse prooflike, reverse appears to have been struck from rusty dies and somewhat prooflike. About Uncirculated. (\$500-700)



- 817 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Platinum 3 Roubles, 1834 (СПБ). Fr-143; Sev-612; Cr-177. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 818 RUSSIA. Alexander II. 5 Roubles, 1862-ПФ (СПБ). Fr-146; Sev-476. Light hairlines. Brilliant. Proof. (\$1250-1750)

- 819 SAN MARINO. Scudo and 2 Scudi, 1974. KM-38, 39; Fr-3,4. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$125-150)

- 820 SAN MARINO. Scudo and 2 Scudi, 1975. KM-49, 50; Fr-3,4. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$125-150)



- 821 SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabel I, 1476-1516. 2 Excelentes, ND (Seville). Fr-129 (28). Crowned busts facing each other with S between. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Slight flatness on edge near top. Very Fine. (\$800-1000)



- 822 SPAIN. Charles IV. Platinum 2 Escudos, 1805-F.M. (Madrid). As Fr-296. 6.12 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 823 SPAIN. Charles IV. Platinum 2 Escudos, 1806-M.F. (Madrid). As Fr-296. 6.86 grams. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 824 SPAIN. Isabel II. Platinum 100 Reales, 1862 (Madrid). As Fr-331; As Y-35.2. 8.13 grams. Draped laureate bust. Well Struck. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 825 SPAIN. Isabel II. Platinum 40 Reales, 1863 (Madrid). As Fr-332; As Y-33.2. 3.29 grams. Draped laureate bust. Light scratches. Very Fine (\$100-125)

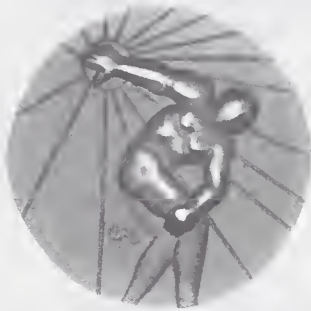
VERY RARE GOLD 5 BATZEN



- 826 SWITZERLAND-BERN. Gold 5 Batzen, 1810. As Cr-81. A gold striking. Probably a later striking. Crowned shield with palms. Reverse: Value in wreath. Prooflike. NGC graded Proof 65. (\$1000-1500)

World Crowns & Minors

- 827 UNICEF. International Year of the Child Gold Set, 1979: BOLIVIA. 4000 Peso; CANADA. 100 Dollar; CHINA. 450 Yuan; DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 200 Peso; ETHIOPIA. 400 Birr; JORDAN. 60 Dinars; MONGOLIA. 750 Tughrik; NEPAL. Asarfi; THAILAND. 4000 Baht; TUNISIA. 75 Dinar; TURKEY. 10,000 Lira; U.A.E. 750 Dirham. In presentation case. Choice Proofs. Lot of 12 coins (\$2000-2400)



- 828 UNITED STATES. Gold Medal, 1984. 16.84 grams. 30 mm. 900 Fine. By Salvador Dali. U.S. Olympic Committee for the Olympic games in Los Angeles. Uncirculated. (\$175-225)

- 829 MISCELLANEOUS. Group of Modern 100 Dollars of 1981. BELIZE, Independence; BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Sir Francis Drake; SOLOMON ISLANDS. Tiger Shark; TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. Fifth Anniversary. All in cases of issue. Choice Proofs. Lot of 4 coins (\$225-275)

- 830 ANNAM. Lot of Silver 1 Lang Bars, ND. Schr-118. 38.27, 38.20, 32.18, 36.55 grams. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$200-300)

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, June 1991, Lots 1921, 1924, 1927.

- 831 ANNAM. Lot of Silver 1 Lang Bars, ND. Schr-118. 37.22, 36.89, 37.78, 38.31 grams. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$200-300)

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, June 1991, Lots 1928 and 1929.



- 832 ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1813-J. Cr-15; Eliz-1. Popular first year of first type of South American Independence crown. Well struck. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$600-700)



- 833 ARGENTINA. Essai Un Patacon, 1879. Cunietti-Ens-23; KM-Pn12. Silver. Reeded edge. 25.5 grams. Uncirculated. (\$2500-UP)



- 834 AUSTRIA-BATTHYANI. Ludwig. 1/2 Taler, 1789. Cr-7. Deeply toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$350-400)



- 835 BOLIVIA. Philip II. Cob 8 Reales, ND (Potosi). Calbeto-967 (as Lima); Plate coin for Sellschopp 29 (as Lima). Assayer M (1577-1579). Holed. Extremely Rare assayer with under 15 known. Toned. Fine. . . (\$1000-UP)



- 838 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales, 1630-T (Potosi). Struck with dies probably used to produce Potosi's first year of round presentation cobs; catalogued as such when sold as part of the Faistauer collection. Bold details are exceptional for era. Very Fine. (\$1000-UP)



- 836 BOLIVIA. Philip III. Cob 8 Reales, 1620-T (Potosi). Sellschopp-403 (plate coin); G-S 425 (plate coin). Final year of king. Unusual variety with mintmark P clearly over retrograde P and date digits at 5 (rather than 11) o'clock; See Numismatist article on Dyslectic workers at the Potosi Mint. Choice Fine. (\$350-400)



- 839 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales, ND (Potosi). 25.9 grams. Assayer O (1649-51) with 1652 revalidation countermark of a crowned "F". Choice example from the Maruvillas wreck. Fine. (\$400-450)



- 837 BOLIVIA. Philip III. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1650-1651) (Potosi). Calbeto-1035. 25.4 grams. Assayer E. Final "old style" emission with shield. Reverse: Cross. Revalidated by Viceroy Nestares Marin in 1652 at 7 1/2 Reales and counterstamped with a prominent "L" below royal crown. Ex-Maravillas wreck piece with only slight porosity. Choice Fine. . . . (\$400-450)



- 840 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1668-E (Potosi). Calbeto-1065. 26.6 grams. Three dates and much central detail are visible. Probably from the hyme Bay wreck of 1795 as the surface is lightly porous. Fine. (\$150-175)



841 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1684-V (Potosi). Calbeto-1097; Ex-Sellschopp lot 802. Scarce transitional year of assayer. Exceptionally huge flan with 3 dates evident. Choice Fine. (\$500-600)



844 BOLIVIA. Philip V. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1702-Y (Potosi). Calbeto-1128. First year of Bourbon coinage at this mint. Typically holed. Very Fine. (\$2500-3000)



842 BOLIVIA. Charles II. 26.5 grams. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1688-VR (Potosi). Similar to Calbeto 1106. Well struck with all important details clearly evident. Subtly plugged. Very Fine. . (\$2250-2500)



845 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1780-PR (Potosi). Eliz-20; Cr-18. Bust type. Some luster and nicely detailed. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



843 BOLIVIA. Charles II. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1698-F (Potosi). Related to Calbeto 1120. Handsome example with all legends obvious and undoubted. Typical hole at top. Appending example of a very rare date unlisted by Calico. Very Fine. (\$3000-3500)



846 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1788-PR (Potosi). Eliz-28; Cr-18. Well struck on broad flan with deep original luster. About Uncirculated. (\$1000-UP)



847 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1795-PP (Potosi). Eliz-38; Cr-37. Finest noted of date with deep old toning. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$500-UP)



851 BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation Medal of 10 Sueldos, 1825 (Chuquisaca, now Sucre, previously La Plata). Fonr-9471; Burnett-6a. 41.9 mm. Bust of Simon Bolivar right. Reverse: Goddess and warrior standing over a globe which features South America. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . (\$300-350)



848 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ (Potosi). Eliz-52; Cr-47. First year of proper bust. Struck in 1812 but backdated. Scarce. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$250-300)



852 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1829-JM. Eliz-75a; Cr-55; KM-97. Rare error variety with inverted A for V in Boliviana. Easily the nicest noted. Lustrous. About Extremely Fine. . . . (\$500-UP)



849 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1825-J (Potosi). Eliz-71; Cr-47. Single assayer emission from the final colonial crown issue of South America. Scarce. Very Fine. . . . (\$200-250)



853 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1830-J. Eliz-76; Cr-55; KM-97. Nicest traced of this one year only single assayer letter emission. Nicely toned and well struck for type. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$400-500)



850 BOLIVIA. Silver Proclamation Medal of 10 Sueldos, 1825 (Potosi). Fonr-9466; Burnett-3B. 42.8 mm. Bust of Simon Bolivar right. Reverse: Sun over Cerro do Potosi with city in foreground. Lightly toned. Exceptionally struck in all details. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . (\$300-350)



854 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1833-L. Eliz-81; Cr-55; KM-97. Nicest traced of this very rare one-year-only single assayer letter emission. Nicely toned with hints of luster. Choice Very Fine. . . . (\$400-500)



- 855 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1838-LM. Eliz-87; Cr-55. Simon Bolivar with early military bust. Tiny lamination hidden on uniform. Extremely well detailed with deep luster. Very rare since virtually mint state. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. (\$500-600)



- 859 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1848-M. KM-103; Cr-61; Eliz-Unlisted. Most well detailed example among the 3 known form this rarest of all Simon Bolivar crowns. Gray toned. Very Fine. (\$900-1000)



- 856 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1840-LR. Eliz-90; Cr-55. Final year of first Simon Bolivar style. Well detailed and lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



- 860 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1863-F.P. Eliz-125; Y-11d; KM-138.6. Error variety with Bolivana misspelling for country's name. Easily the finest example reported since well struck with deep luster. About Uncirculated. (\$400-500)



- 857 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1841-LR. Eliz-91; Cr-61; KM-103. Peculiar variety from first year of simpler Bolivar bust type which features an island composed of many tiny rectangles. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 861 BOLIVIA. Republic. Boliviano, 1866-PF. Eliz-133; Y-29; KM-152.1. Rare die variety with assayer initials FP upside down thus creating the PF. Nicest traced of this rarity. Choice Very Fine. (\$400-450)



- 858 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1841-LR. Eliz-92; Cr-61; KM-103. Popular error variety with "CONSTITUCIN". Around 10 known, mostly with chopmarks. Fine. (\$450-550)



- 862 BOLIVIA. Republic. Pattern "1" Boliviano, 1868-CT. Similar to KM-PN21. La Paz issue with massive condor. Piefort (double-thickness) striking weighing 42.7 grams. Reportedly Unique. Uncirculated. (\$2000-UP)



- 863 BOLIVIA. Republic. Pattern "1" Boliviano, 1868. KM-PN26 (valued at \$2500). La Paz issue. Without CT but with E below condor. Uncirculated. (\$500-UP)



- 864 BOLIVIA. Republic. Boliviano, 1870-ER. Eliz-148 variety; Y-36; KM-155.4. Exceptional example of this rare variety whose weight fineness is inscribed "25 G 9D Fino". Sharp toned. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. (\$200-250)

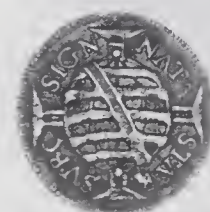
- 865 BOLIVIA. Republic. Boliviano, 1872-FE. Eliz-152; Y-52; KM-160.1. Normal issue plus rare variety with "ES EA FUEREA" error (miscatalogued by KM as their type 155.3). Both Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$125-150)



- 866 BRAZIL. Pedro II. 640 Reis, 1696 (Bahia). KM-90. Second year of national coinage for this largest silver denomination. Rare since deeply toned over original lustrous surfaces. Choice and boldly struck. About Uncirculated. (\$450-500)



- 867 BRAZIL. Pedro II. 160 Reis, 1695. SL-8. Silver. First style of earliest year of national coinage with extended crown. Choice Very Fine. (\$150-175)



- 868 BRAZIL. Pedro II. 80 Reis, 1695. SL-9. Silver. First style of earliest year of national coinage with extended crown. Choice Very Fine. (\$150-175)



- 869 BRAZIL. Discovery Set. 4000, 2000, 1000 and 400 Reis, 1900. KM-499-502; Y-8-11. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. With a blue box for presentation. Nicely toned set. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$750-1000)



- 870 BRAZIL. 1932 Campaign of Gold (C.O. for Campanha do Ouro) counterstamp over 2000 Reis, 1888. Bruce page 37. Variety with date bold. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$100-UP)

- 871 CANADA. George VI. Dollars, 1936 and 1939. KM-KM-31, 38. 1936, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1939, NGC graded Mint State 65. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-350)



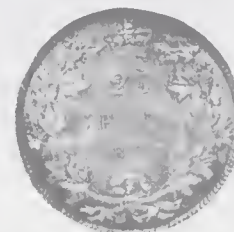
- 875 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1950. KM-46. PCGS graded Specimen 64. (\$600-800)

- 876 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1955. KM-54. PCGS graded Prooflike 65. (\$200-250)

- 877 CANADA. George VI. 50 Cents, 1952. KM-45. PCGS graded Specimen 63. (\$200-250)



- 872 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1945. KM-35. PCGS graded Specimen 62. (\$1000-1250)



- 878 CANADA. Victoria. 25 Cents, 1893. KM-5. Rare date and grade. NGC graded Mint State 63. (\$1500-UP)



- 873 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1946. KM-37. Iridescently toned. NGC Mint State 65. (\$1000-1200)

- 874 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1949. KM-47. Newfoundland. NGC graded Specimen 64. (\$200-300)

SUPERB 1925 25 CENTS



- 879 CANADA. George V. 25 Cents, 1929. KM-24a. Peripheral toning. PCGS graded Specimen 67. (\$4000-6000)

- 880 CANADA. George VI. 25 Cents, 1939. KM-35. Beautiful iridescent toning. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$300-400)

- 881 CANADA. George VI. 25 Cents, 1948. KM-44. PCGS graded Specimen 66. (\$300-400)

- 882 CANADA. George VI. 25 Cents, 1950. KM-44. PCGS graded Specimen 66. (\$250-300)

- 883 CANADA. George VI. 25 Cents, 1951. KM-44. Toned. PCGS graded Specimen 65 High Relief. (\$300-400)

CHOICE 20 CENTS OF 1858



- 884 CANADA. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. Plain edge. Frosty devices with light sea-green toning. PCGS graded Specimen 65. (\$3000-5000)

20 CENT PATTERN OF 1871



- 885 CANADA. Victoria. Pattern 20 Cents, 1871. DC-32; KM-Pn8. Silver. Reeded edge. Razor sharp strike and magnificent iridescent toning. Very Rare. PCGS graded Specimen 66. (\$4000-6000)

SPECIMEN 10 CENTS OF 1882-H



- 886 CANADA. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1882-H. KM-3. Razor-sharp strike with mirror like surfaces and lovely toning. Very Rare. NGC graded Specimen 66. (\$4000-UP)



- 887 CANADA. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1887. KM-3. Lovely iridescent toning. Rare in mint state condition. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$2000-UP)

- 888 CANADA. George VI. 10 Cents, 1948. KM-43. PCGS graded Specimen 65. (\$250-300)



- 889 CANADA. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1880-H. KM-2. Brilliant mirror like surfaces. Rare. NGC graded Specimen 64. (\$1500-2000)



- 890 CANADA. George VI. 5 Cents, 1922. KM-29. PCGS graded Specimen 64. (\$300-400)

- 891 CANADA. George VI. Specimen Set, 1937. Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: Cent, Specimen 67 Red Matte; 5 Cents, Specimen 66 Matte; 10 Cents, Specimen 67 Matte; 25 Cents, Specimen 66 Matte; 50 Cents, Specimen 67 Matte; Dollar, Specimen 66 Matte. This set is superb with lovely toning. Lot of 6 coins (\$600-800)

- 892 CANADA. George VI. Specimen Set, 1937. Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: Cent, Specimen 64 Red and Brown Matte; 5 Cent, Specimen 66 Matt; 10 Cent, Specimen 66 Matte; 25 Cents, Specimen 65 Matte; 50 Cents, Specimen 66 Matte; Dollar, Specimen 66 Matte. Lot of 6 coins (\$500-600)

- 893 CANADA. George VI. Specimen Set, 1937. Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: Cent, PCGS graded Specimen 65 Red and Brown Matte; 5 Cents, Specimen 66 Matte; 10 Cents, Specimen 66 Matte; 25 Cents, Specimen 65 Matte; 50 Cents, 1937 Specimen 66 Matte; Dollar, Specimen 66 Matte. Silver beautifully toned. Lot of 6 coins (\$500-600)

- 894 CANADA. George VI. Specimen Set, 1937. Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: No Cent; 5 Cents, PCGS graded Specimen 66 Matte; 10 Cents, PCGS graded Specimen 65 Matte; 25 Cents, PCGS graded Specimen 64 Matte; 50 Cents, Specimen 64 Matte; Dollar, Specimen 66 Matte. Lot of 5 coins (\$300-400)

World Crowns & Minors

895 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Specimen Set, 1953. KM-SS50. Each coin is graded by NGC as follows: Cent, Specimen 63 Red and Brown, Shoulder Fold; 5 Cents, Specimen 64 Shoulder Fold; 10 Cents, Specimen 65 Shoulder Fold; 25 Cents, Specimen 65 Shoulder Fold; 50 Cents, Specimen 66 Shoulder Fold; Dollar, Specimen 65 Shoulder Fold. Lovely toned and Rare set. Lot of 6 coins (\$1200-1500)

896 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Prooflike Set, 1955. KM-PL5. Dollar thru Cent. In white cardboard holder. Choice Prooflike Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins (\$175-225)

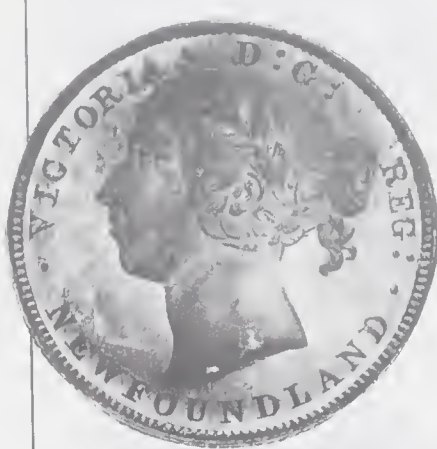
897 CANADA. George VI. 5 Cents, 1943. KM-40. Tombac-Victory. PCGS graded Specimen 64; 5 Cents, 1951. KM-48. Commemorative. PCGS graded Specimen 65; 10 Cents, 1953. KM-51. No Strap. PCGS graded Specimen 65. Lot of 3 coins (\$500-600)

898 CANADA. Dollar Lot: 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1955. KM-30, 37, 54. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins (\$200-250)

899 CANADA. Dollar Collection, 1935-1965. Includes The three varieties of 1947, 1948 and the arnprior varieties plus extra 1935 and 1937. This is a nice collection that should be examine carefully. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 36 coins (\$1250-UP)

900 CANADA. Dollar Collection, 1935-1967. Includes three varieties of 1947, 1948, and the Arnprior varieties. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 36 coins (\$1000-1200)

20 CENTS 1882-H SPECIMEN



902 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1882-H. KM-4. Reeded edge. Immaculate struck example with the matching magnificent iridescent toning as the five and ten cent specimens. Very Rare. ICCS graded Specimen 67. (\$5000-7000)

50 CENTS 1874 SPECIMEN



901 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1874. KM-6. Reeded edge. Struck at the Royal Mint. Impeccable strike with superb surfaces. The toning is magnificent with colors of green, red and yellow. There are only two known examples in specimen strikes. This example that is offered was used for the cover of the 1993 Charlton Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins. Truly a highlight coin for any collection. Extremely Rare. ICCS graded Specimen 66. (\$12500-UP)

10 CENTS 1882-H SPECIMEN



- 903 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1882-H. KM-3. Reeded edge. Razor sharp strike with gorgeous iridescent toning. Very Rare. ICCS graded Specimen 67. . . . (\$4000-6000)

5 CENTS 1882-H SPECIMEN



- 904 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1882-H. KM-2. Reeded edge. Bold razor sharp strike with a lovely light steel gray and multi color tone. Very Rare. ICCS graded Specimen 67. . . . (\$3000-5000)

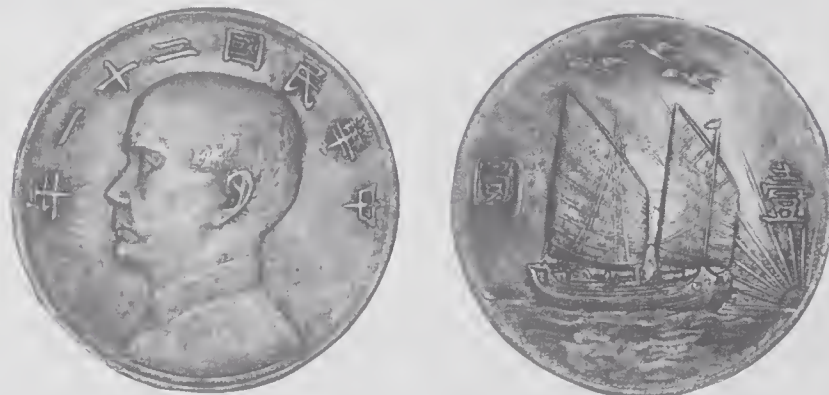
- 905 CHILE. Group of Uniface Obverse strikings of Proclamation Medal, 1808. Four in lead or pewter and one in bronze. Oval and round strikings 47 x 38 mm or slightly smaller. All are obverse strikings with the bust of Ferdinand VII right in military dress, boarder of stars and legend within. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$300-UP)



- 906 CHINA. Dollar, ND (1912). Y-318. Sun Yat-sen Founding of the Republic. Two five pointed stars dividing legend at top. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated. . . . (\$200-250)



- 907 CHINA. REPUBLICAN. Dollar, CD 10th Year (1921). K-676. Facing bust in civilian dress without hat. Reverse: Pavilion. Minted at Tienstin in commemoration of General Hsu Shih-Chang's succession to the Presidency of China. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . (\$250-300)



- 908 CHINA. Dollar, 1932. Y-344. Birds over junk. Nicely toned. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . (\$150-175)



- 909 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B11; Bruce-XM90. Silver. 38.8 mm. 15.2 grams. Milled edge. Emperor Tao Kuang facing. Reverse: Head of a large dragon facing. Lovely toned. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$300-400)



- 910 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B12; Bruce-XM185. Silver. 16.2 grams. 38 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Empress Yun Lu. Reverse: Peacock. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$200-250)



- 911 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, CD 1885. K-B13; Bruce-XM115. Silver. 26.2 grams. 37.9 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Emperor Kuang Hsu. Reverse: Dragon. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 912 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B14; Bruce-XM190. Silver. 25.6 grams. 39.1 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Empress Yun Lu in costume. Reverse: Peacock. Beautifully toned. About Uncirculated. . . (\$200-250)



- 913 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael Shantung, 1900. K-B15; Bruce-XM35. Silver. 41.5 mm. 35.4 grams. Milled edge. Eight Chinese characters around center. Reverse: Dragon. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$250-300)



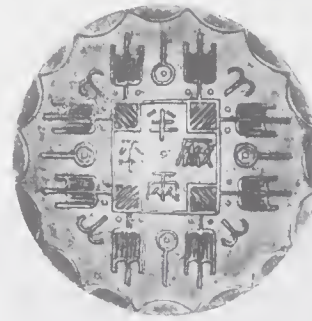
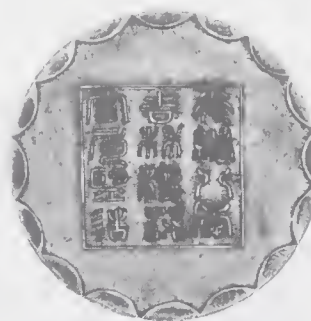
- 914 CHINA. FANTASY. 1/2 Tael Shantung, 1900. K-B16; Bruce-XM10. Silver. 32.6 mm. 17.6 grams. Milled edge. Eight Chinese characters around center. Reverse: Double dragon. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 915 CHINA. FANTASY. Fengtien Medallion, 1895. K-B17. Silver. 37.4 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Tablet. Symbols. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 916 CHINA. FANTASY. Tael, 1882. K-B30 type or similar to K-914. Silver. 36.8 grams. 39.2 mm. Milled edge. Central square with seal-script legend, and a border of 16 arcs. Reverse: Square with legend, border of arcs. Scratches in field. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 917 CHINA. FANTASY. 1/2 Tael, 1882. K-B30. Silver. 16.6 grams. 31.7 mm. Plain edge. Sealscript legend with a border of arcs. Reverse: Legend within square, border of arcs. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$100-150)



- 918 CHINA. FANTASY. Tael, CD 1905. K-B31; Bruce-XM50. Silver. 41.2 mm. 30.4 grams. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top; Made in Kansu province. Reverse: Two dragons. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 919 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, CD 1905. K-B33 variety; Bruce-XM55 variety. Silver. 37 grams. 38.7 mm. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top meaning, Made in Kansu Province. Reverse: Unlisted mule striking. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)

- 923 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, CD 1907. K-B34 variety. Silver. 32.2 grams. 41 mm. Milled edge. Mule of two obverse dies of K-B34. Very Fine. (\$150-200)

- 924 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, CD 1907. K-B34 variety. Silver. 29.4 grams. 41.5 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters. Reverse: Two dragons. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 920 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, CD 1905. K-B33; Bruce-XM55. Silver. 36.8 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top meaning Made in Kansu Province. Reverse: "Yin-yang" and "Pa Kua" symbols. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 925 CHINA. FANTASY. 1/2 Tael, ND (1904). K-B35; Bruce-XM15. Silver. 34 mm. 17.8 grams. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top meaning; Made in Kwangtung Province. Reverse: A large (Shou) in seal script in center with two dragons striving toward a pearl. Lustrous with light toning. About Uncirculated. (\$100-150)



- 926 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael (Dollar Size), CD 1907. K-B36; Bruce-XM250. Silver. 23.4 grams. 39.2 mm. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top meaning; Made in Kwangtung province. Reverse: Dragon and horse. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 921 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, CD 1907. K-B33/34 (Mule). Silver. 24.2 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters as K-B34 and Reverse: K-B33. Symbols. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 927 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael (Dollar Size), CD 1907. K-B36; Bruce-XM245. Silver. 27 grams. 41.5 mm. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top meaning; Made in Kwangtung province. Reverse: Two dragons around border. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 922 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, CD 1907. K-B34; Bruce-XM65. Silver. 36 grams. 41 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters. Reverse: Two dragons with large tails over mountain peaks. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)

- 928 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael (Dollar Size), CD 1907. K-B36; Bruce-XM250. Silver. 25.6 grams. 38.5 mm. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top. Reverse: Dragon and horse. Plating removed, surface pitting. About Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 929 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, ND. K-B37; Bruce-XM260. Silver. 36.6 grams. 44 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters Tai(wan) at right, Tael at left, four Chinese characters in center; Taiwan Military pay. Reverse: Running horse, dragon above. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . (\$300-400)



- 930 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B38. Silver. 26.2 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Kuang Hsu, Taiwan Central mint. Reverse: Dragon with English legend. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



- 931 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, ND. K-B39; Bruce-XM290. Silver. 27 grams. 39.6 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Li Hung-Chang. Reverse: Shou script in center, dragons at sides and denomination at top. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 932 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, (1916). K-B43; Bruce-XM1345. Silver. 026 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Yuan Shih-kai, no legend. Reverse: Four characters in center, dragon around. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



- 933 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, (1916). K-B43; Bruce-XM1350. Silver. 21.8 grams. 38.2 mm. Milled edge. Facing portrait of Yuan Shih-kai, no legend. Reverse: Four characters in center, dragon around. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 934 CHINA. FANTASY. 50 Cents, Yr. 3 (1914). K-B49. Silver. 31.2 mm. 13.2 grams. Milled edge. Head left. Reverse: Wreath with characters above and below. Obverse scratch. Cleaned. Scarce. Very Fine. . . . (\$100-150)



- 935 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, Yr.1 (1916). K-B51; Bruce-XM1390. Silver. 26 grams. 39.2 mm. Plain edge. Uniformed Yuan Shih-kai on horse. Reverse: Imperial house. Commemorating the founding. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 936 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B51; Bruce-XM1070. Silver. 39 mm. 27.2 grams. Milled edge. Sun Yat-sen on horseback. Reverse: Wreath within circle, legend around. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 940 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B58 variety; Bruce-XM545. Silver. 27.2 grams. 38.8 mm. Milled edge. Restored Monarch issue. Facing bust of Chang Hsun. Reverse: Crossed flags with Chinese characters meaning; Monarchy Restoration commemorative. Cleaned. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 937 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B55; Bruce-XM675. Silver. 25.6 grams. 39 mm. Plain edge. Uniformed bust of General Feng Kuo-chang facing. Reverse: Design of flags and stars. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 941 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, Yr. 14 (1925). K-B59; Bruce-XM870. Silver. 39.5 mm. 26.2 grams. Plain edge. Facing bust of Li Ching-lin. Reverse: Crossed flags with star above and wreath below within circle, characters around. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 938 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, Yr. 7 (1918). K-B56. Silver. 39 mm. 21.6 grams. Milled edge. Uniformed bust of General facing. Reverse: Crossed flags. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 942 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B60; Bruce-XM1245. Silver. 38.5 mm. 26.4 grams. Milled edge. Portrait bust of Wang Hsing facing left, wearing hat. Reverse: Crossed flags with value. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 939 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B57; Bruce-XM1250. Silver. 39.5 mm. 27.2 grams. Milled edge. Uniformed bust of General Wu Pei-fu facing. Reverse: Crossed flags above wreath. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 943 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, ND. K-B61; Bruce-XM1210. Silver. 39 mm. 25.8 grams. Milled edge. Facing bust of Governor T'ang Chi Yao. Reverse: Crossed flags with characters around in memory of a protector of the Republic. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 944 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, Yr.18 (1929). K-B62; Bruce-XM1260. Silver. 39.5 mm. 27 grams. Milled edge. Facing portrait of General Yen Hsi-shan, characters above. Reverse: Crossed flags. Lovely toned. About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 945 CHINA. FANTASY. 50 Cents, Yr. 8 (1919). K-B63. Silver. 33 mm. 12 grams. Milled edge. Facing bust of Hsu Shih-Chang. Reverse: Crossed flags. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 946 CHINA. FANTASY. 50 Cents, Yr. 17 (1928). K-B65; Bruce-XM550. Silver. 33 mm. 12.6 grams. Milled edge. Uniformed bust facing of General Chang Tso-lin with hat. Reverse: Crossed flags. Toned. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 947 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, Yr. 7 (1918). K-B66; Bruce-XM960. Silver. 38 mm. 27.8 grams. Milled edge. National Revolutionary Army Issue. Facing portrait of a General, characters above. Reverse: Crossed flags. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 948 CHINA. FANTASY. 50 Cents, ND. K-B72; Bruce-XM885. Silver. 12.8 grams. 32.8 mm. Military bust of Li Yuan-hung facing. Reverse: Value in center within wreath. English legend around. Same design as the dollar of K-638. Lustrous with light toning. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



- 949 CHINA. FANTASY. Communist Dollar, (1931). K-B73. Silver. 39 mm. 27 grams. Milled edge. Profile bust of Lenin facing right. Reverse: Hammer and sickle. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 950 CHINA. FANTASY. Communist Dollar, (1931). Cf. K-B73. Silver. 39 mm. 27 grams. Milled edge. Profile bust of Lenin facing right. Reverse: Variety without hammer and sickle. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . (\$200-300)



- 951 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, (1910). K-B81; Bruce-XM335. Silver. 40 mm. 36.4 grams. Milled edge. Hsuan T'ung. Kashgar mint. Chinese characters inner and outer circles. Reverse: Dragon within inner beaded circle. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 952 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, ND. K-B83; Bruce-XM330. Silver. 35.4 grams. 40 mm. Milled edge. Kuang Hsu. Kashgar mint. Chinese characters within inner and outer circle. Reverse: Large facing dragon. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 953 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Ration Tael, (1910). K-B84; Bruce-XM340. Silver. 39.8 mm. 33 grams. Milled edge. Sinkiang. Four Chinese characters in center with five stars. Reverse: Dragon in center with a star on either side. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 954 CHINA. FANTASY. Republican 1 Tael, ND. K-B85. Silver. 39.9 mm. 34.4 grams. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters in center circle and characters around. Reverse: Two crossed flags. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 955 CHINA. FANTASY. 2 Mace, Yr. 1 (1912). K-B85; Bruce-XM1025. Silver. 24 mm. 7.2 grams. Plain edge. Ration silver. Chinese characters inner and outer circle. Reverse: Crossed flags with date. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)

- 956 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Mace, Yr. 1 (1912). K-B86; Bruce-XM1020. Silver. 19.5 mm. 3.4 grams. Plain edge. Ration silver. Chinese characters. Reverse: Two crossed flags with date. Choice Very Fine. (\$100-125)

- 957 CHINA. FANTASY. 10 Cents, (1916). K-B93; As Bruce-XM1370. Silver. 2.2 grams. 19.4 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Yuan Shih-kai. Reverse: Dragon. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 958 CHINA. FANTASY. (10 Cents), ND. K-B94. Silver. 19.4 mm. 2.8 grams. Milled edge. Facing bust of General Feng Kuo-chang. Reverse: Flags of the republic. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 959 CHINA. FANTASY. 10 Cents, ND (1909-1911). K-B98. Silver. 3.4 grams. 19.5 mm. Milled edge. Emperor Hsuan T'ung in dress standing. Reverse: Dragon. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)



- 960 CHINA. FANTASY. 10 Dollars, Yr. 17 (1928). K-B101; Bruce-XM760. Struck in silver. 22.8 mm. 4.8 grams. Milled edge. Facing bust of General Sun Yat-sen. Reverse: Legend around sun and rays. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 961 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, ND (1904). As K-932. Silver. 37 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters. Reverse: Shou design. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 962 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, ND. Similar to K-932. Silver. 35.2 grams. 41.2 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters. Reverse: Shou design. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$150-200)



- 963 CHINA. FANTASY. 1 Tael, ND. K-Unlisted (similar to K-1031). Silver. 35.6 grams. 42 mm. Milled edge. Kuang Hsu. Chinese legend. Reverse: Dragon, Sungarei above, 1 Tael below. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 967 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, Yr. 15 (1926). K-Unlisted. Silver. 25 grams. 37.6 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust. Reverse: One Dollar within wreath. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 964 CHINA. FANTASY. Pattern Dollar, CD 1912. K-Unlisted; Bruce-XM800. Silver. 27.6 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Kiang See Province. Similar in design to copper 10 cash of (Y412). Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 968 CHINA. FANTASY. (Dollar), Yr.15 (1926). K-Unlisted; Bruce-XM690. Silver. 26 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of Feng Yu-hsiang. Reverse: Crossed flags with legend. Wu Yuan Oath. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$250-350)



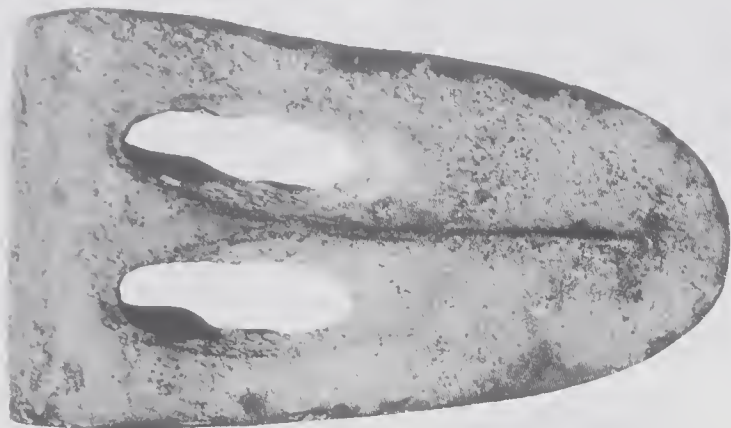
- 965 CHINA. FANTASY. 50 Cents, ND (1912). Similar to K-639. Silver. 32.6 mm. 13.2 grams. Milled edge. General facing. Reverse: Fifty Cents below wreath with value in Chinese. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 969 CHINA. SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar), Yr. 1 (1912). K-plate 191. Silver. 31.2 grams. 40 mm. Plain edge. By Georgi. General facing. Reverse: Five Chinese characters below crossed flags: Second class Memorial. Choice Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 966 CHINA. FANTASY. Dollar, Yr 1 (1916). K-Unlisted; Bruce-XM1395. Silver. 26.2 grams. 39 mm. Milled edge. Chinese legend. Reverse: Dragon. Hunan province. About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 970 CHINA. Tschov Dynasty, 1220-255 B.C. Bronze Axe Money. 98 mm in length. Barter period. Fine Patina. Rare. (\$100-UP)



- 971 CHINA. Han Dyn, 206 B.C. to 220 A.D. Large Jade Spade or Pu. Made of Jade, Red-Gray color. 7 1/2" X 2 3/4". Rare. (\$300-UP)



- 972 COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1820 over 19-JF. Eliz-14; Cr-108. Nueva Granada-Libertad Americana. Usual overdate of this earliest post-colonial crown of Colombia. Rare in unflawed condition. Toned. Choice Fine. (\$250-300)



- 973 COLOMBIA. Peso, 1861. Eliz-45; Cr-197. Estados Unidos de Nueva Granada, Bogota. Scarce one-year type. Fine. (\$175-200)



- 974 CUBA. Pattern Un Peso, 1870-C.T. KM-Pn5a. Struck in copper, reeded edge variety of this provisional crown. Exceptionally nice example with full brilliant orange luster. Very Scarce. Uncirculated. (\$1750-2000)



- 975 CUBA. Pattern Souvenir Peso, 1897. KM-M1a. Variety struck in bronze with "Pat.97" on truncation. Orange luster in devices. Extremely Rare. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. (\$2500-3000)



- 976 EAST AFRICA. George V. 50 Cents, 1914-H. KM-9. Attractively toned. Rare grade. PCGS graded Specimen 66. (\$400-UP)



- 977 EAST AFRICA. George V. 25 Cents, 1914-H. KM-10. Beautifully toned. PCGS graded Specimen 65. (\$300-400)



- 978 EAST AFRICA. George VI. Shilling, 1942-H. KM-28. PCGS graded Specimen 66. (\$300-400)

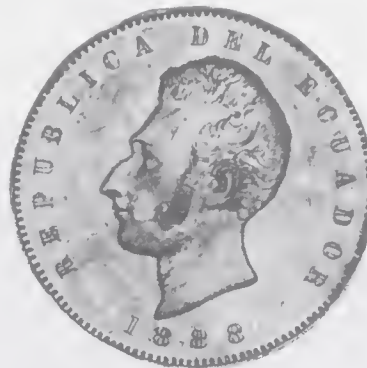
- 979 EAST AFRICA. George VI. Shilling, 1944-H. KM-28. PCGS graded Specimen 64. (\$200-300)

- 980 EAST AFRICA. George VI. 50 Cents, 1948. KM-30. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$200-250)

- 981 EAST AFRICA. George VI. Proof Set, 1949. KM-PS2 (KM-30-34). Shilling, PCGS graded Proof 65; 50 Cents, PCGS graded Proof 65; 10 Cents, PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown; 5 Cents, PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown; 1 Cent, PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. Lot of 5 coins (\$750-1000)



- 982 ECUADOR. Specimen Sucre, 1888 (Birmingham). KM-53.1; Y-31; Eliz-4. From the archives of the Heaton mint museum. Superbly toned and deeply struck. Proof. (\$2000-2500)



- 983 ECUADOR. Sucre, 1888 (Santiago). KM-53.2; Y-31; Eliz-5. Very rare grade for this mint's production since a lustrous, well struck example. Uncirculated. (\$150-200)



- 984 EL SALVADOR. 1 Colon, 1925-Mo. KM-131. 400th Anniversary. Beautifully toned. PCGS graded Mint State 66. (\$225-275)



- 985 FIJI. George V. Shilling, 1934. KM-4. Attractively toned. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$600-800)

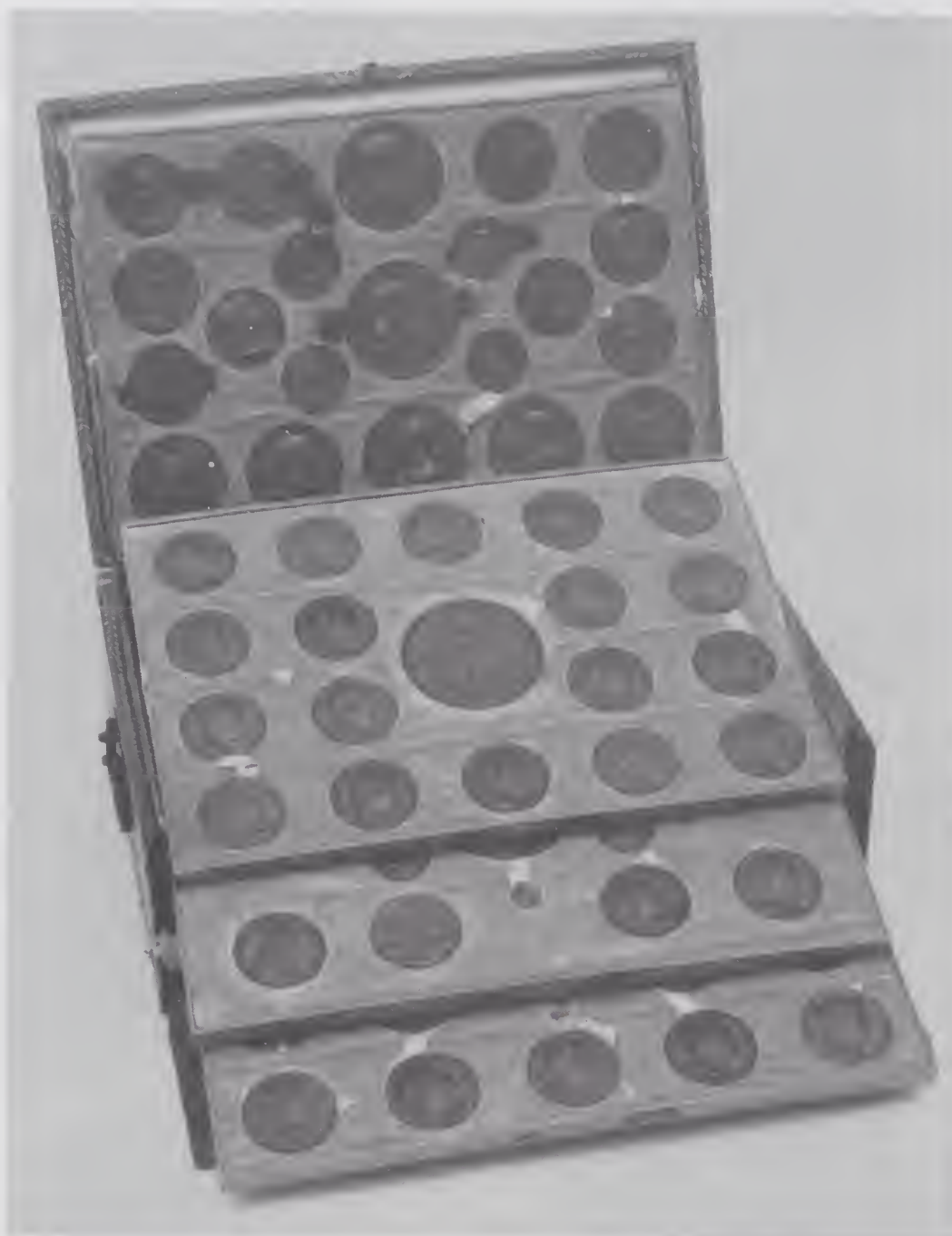


- 986 FIJI. George V. 6 Pence, 1934. KM-3. Lightly toned. PCGS graded Proof 67. (\$500-700)



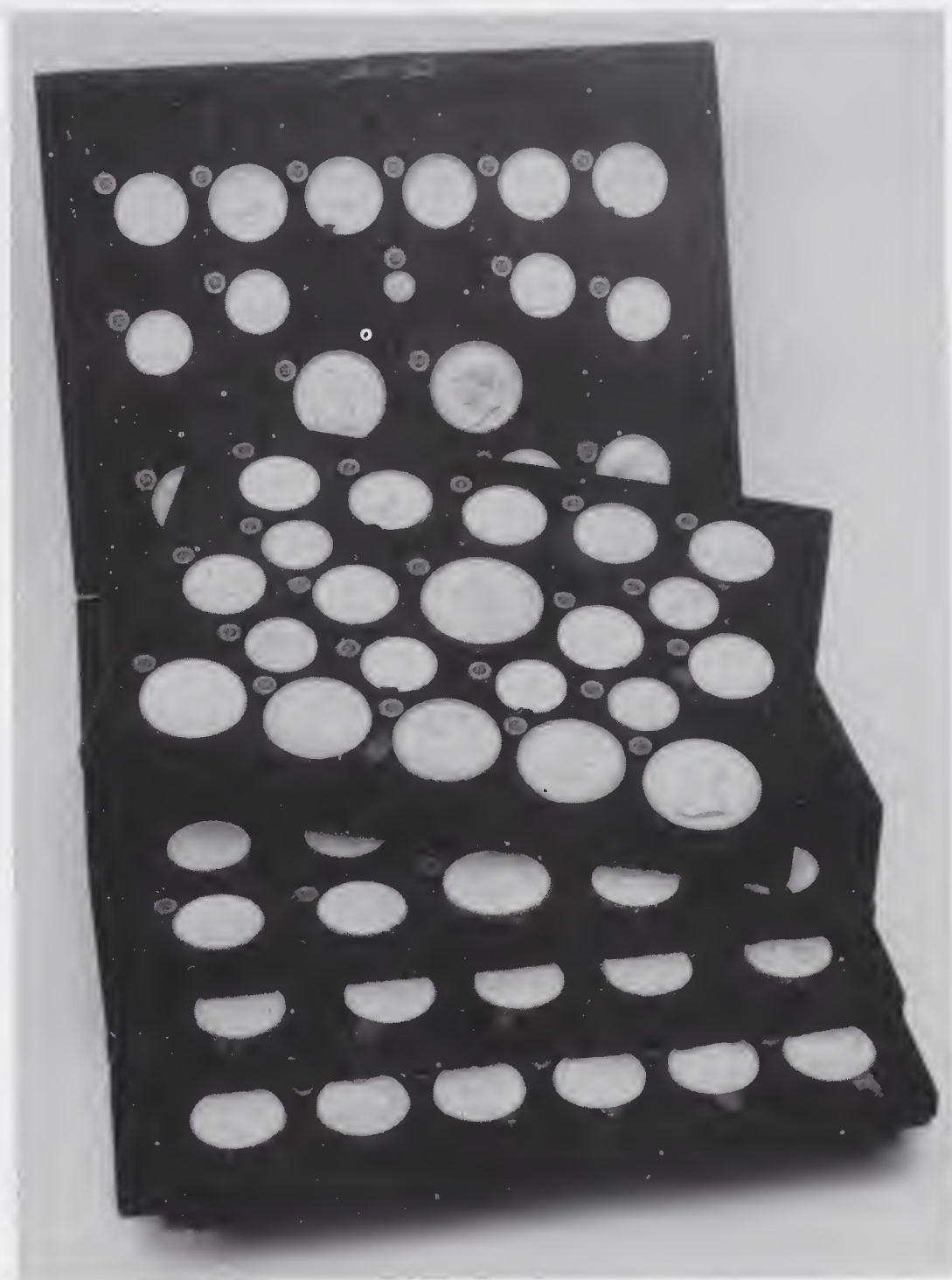
- 987 FIJI. George VI. 6 Pence, 1937. KM-8. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$300-350)

COLLECTION OF NAPOLEON MEDALS



- 988 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Collection of Napoleon Bronze Medals, Housed in a Presentation Chest. This important collection has the following medals by sizes: 14 mm (5 pieces); 22-26 mm (7 Pieces); 34-38 mm (11 pieces); 40 mm (89 pieces); 42-43 mm (8 pieces); 50 mm (6 pieces); 56-58 mm (3 pieces); 67 mm (4 pieces). All housed in a Presentation Chest (ca. 1820), made of press cardboard with seven framed trays with crushed velvet lining. No key, broken latch, fold down panel front. Chest 9 1/4" X 13 1/2", 5" high; Trays 8 1/4" X 12 1/4". Chest is adorn with ornamental griffins and lyres. Title on chest "Medailles, Regne De napoleon" with crowned crest. A magnificent opportunity to purchase a wonderfull collection of superb medals as one collection. Lot of 133 Medals. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** (\$10,000-UP)

COLLECTION OF NAPOLEON WAX SEALS



- 989 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Collection of Napoleon I Uniface Wax Seals. Housed in a presentation box. This important collection is broken down by Medal sizes. 17-20 mm (3 pieces), 24-28 mm (7 pieces), 30-36 mm (16 pieces), 40-44 mm (99 pieces), 50-56 mm (11 pieces), 70 mm (4 pieces). All housed in a presentation chest (ca. 1820's), cardboard with seven framed trays with crushed velvet lining. No key, broken latch, fold down panel. Chest 11" X 14", 5" high; trays 9" X 12 1/2". Chest is black with the Title printed on the top "MEDAILLES, REGNE DE NAPOLEON". This complete collection is truly a rare opportunity to purchase a wonderful collection. Total of 140 Seals. Extremely Fine or Better. (\$3000-UP)

- 990 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Collection of Cliche Medals of Napoleon: All appear to be bronzed tin or lead, in various sizes by Andrieu. Group includes the following: Storming of the Bastille. 1789. 86 mm. (2 pieces) Silvered and bronzed; Crossing of St. Bernard. 1800. Br-35. 67 mm; Battle of Marengo. 1800. Br-40. 68 mm; Napoleon Emperor. 1804. Br-299. 67 mm; Napoleon Emperor. 1805. Br-475. 68 mm; The Empress Josephine, 1805. Br-476. 67 mm; Marie Louise, 1810. Br-1028. 68 mm; Napoleon and Marie Louise, 1810. Br-1001. 135 mm; Napoleon, 1810. Br-1013. 135 mm. Housed in a Presentation Book Case (ca.1820) made of press cardboard with crushed velvet lining, with two trays. Titled "Napoleon Medals By Andrieu". Heavy damage to outside of case, Medals are all Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 Medals. (\$500-UP)

- 995 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1797. J-557. 48 mm. By Vassallo and Salvriich. Festivities in Milano on the Foundation of the Cisalpine Republic. Several small edge nicks; Medal, 1797. J-579. 43 mm. By Chavanne. Treaty of Campo Formio. Uniformed bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Peace seated holding olive branch. Some small edge nicks. Lot of 2 Medals. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 996 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1798. J-662. 40 mm, by Jouannin and Brenet. Conquest of Egypt; Medal, 1799. Br-7. 49.5 mm. by Dumarest. Senat Conservateur. Lot of 2 Medals. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$100-125)

- 997 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, AN 8 (1800). Br-38. Bronze. 50 mm. By Auguste and Brenet. Battle of Marengo. Uniformed bust of Napoleon left, in oak wreath. Reverse: Nine line inscription. Lot of 2 Medals. Very Fine (\$100-125)

- 998 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, AN VIII (1800). Br-40 variety. 59 mm. By Andrieu. Uniface striking in Bronze. Battle of Marengo. Head of Napoleon above battle scene and war paraphernalia; Second piece, Cliche, AN VIII (1800). BR-40 variety. 68 mm. by Andrieu. Battle of Marengo. Lot of 2 Medals. Extremely Fine. (\$100-150)



- 991 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1796. J-491. Bronze. 40 mm. By Gayard. Battle of Montenotte. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Victory flying over globe. Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

- 992 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1796. J-491. Bronze. 40 mm. By Gayard. Battle of Montenotte. Lot of 2 Medals. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$100-150)

- 993 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1797. J-550. Bronze. 50 mm. By G. Vassallo. Liguria to Napoleon Bonaparte and Faipoult. Bust of Napoleon Left. Reverse: Bust of Faipoult left. Extremely Fine. (\$100-150)



- 999 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, AN VIII (1800). Br-42. Bronze. 52.5 mm. By Lavy. Battle of Marengo and Restoration of the Cisalpine Republic. Bust of Napoleon Left. Reverse: Hercules helping seated Italy to rise. Trace of luster. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 1000 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, AN VIII (1800). Br-42. 53 mm. By Lavy. Battle of Marengo and Restoration of the Cisalpine Republic. Some surface marks; Medal, 1800. Br-61 (2 pieces). 42 mm. By Duvivier. Paris, Construction of the National Column. One piece with hole on edge. Total of 3 Medals. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 1001 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1800. Br-61. Bronze. 42 mm. By Duvivier. Construction of the National Column; Medal, 1800. Br-76. Bronze. 50 mm. by Auguste. Attempt on Napoleon's Life in Milano; Medal, 1800. Br-77. Bronze. 69.5 mm. by L. Manfredini. Attempt on Napoleon's life. Total of 3 Medals. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 994 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1797. J-557. Bronze. 48 mm. By Vassallo and Salvriich. Festivities in Milian on the Foundation of the Cisalpine Republic. Bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: French Republic accompanied by Peace and places Liberty hat on Lombardy. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)



- 1002 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1801. Br-106. Bronze. 55 mm. by J.P. Droz. Peace of Luneville. Bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Sun dissipating, clouds over globe. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-125)

- 1003 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1801. Br-107. Bronze. 42 mm. by Andrieu. Peace of Luneville; Medal, 1801. Br-141. Bronze. 41 mm. By Webb. Arrival of the English Army in Egypt. Lot of 2 Medals. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$75-100)

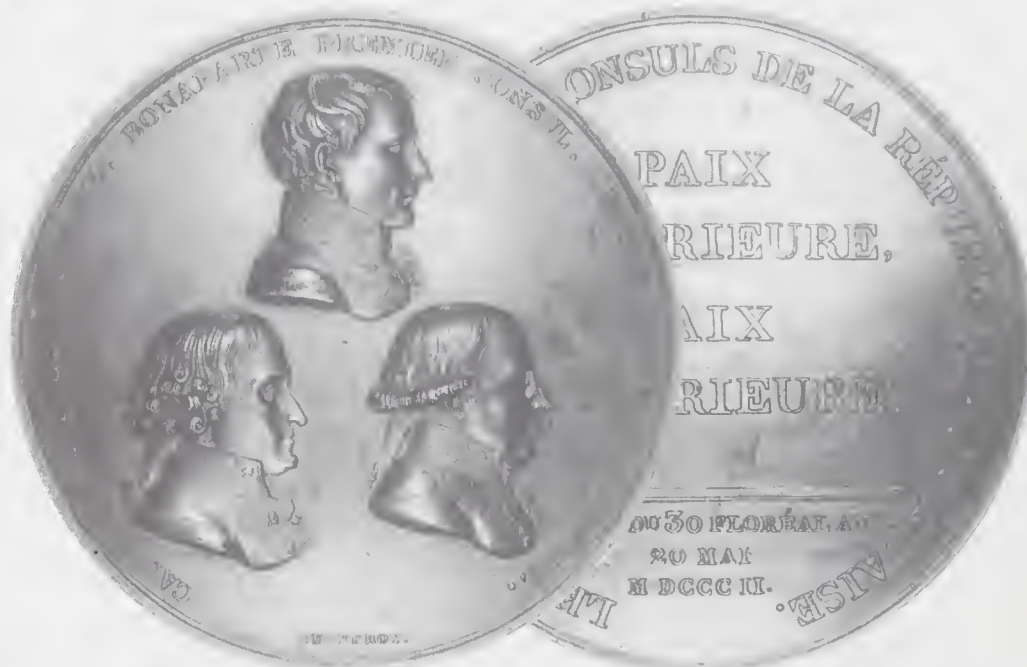
- 1004 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1802. Br-189. Bronze. 54 mm. By L. Manfredini. Meeting in Lyon on the Constitution of the Italian Republic; Medal, 1802. Br-195. Bronze. 49 mm. By Dumarest. Peace of Amiens; Medal, 1802. Br-213. Bronze. 50 mm. By Andrieu. Restoration of Religion. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** (\$250-300)



- 1005 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1802. Br-213. Bronze. 50 mm. By Andrieu. Restoration of Religion; Medal, 1802. Br-214. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Organization of Public Instruction; Medal, 1802. Br-218. Bronze. 67.5 mm. By Jeuffroy. Solemn Declaration of the Peace of Amiens. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)



- 1006 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, L'AN IV (1802). Br-214. Silver. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Organization of Public Instruction. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Seated young Roman reading. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . (\$125-150)



- 1007 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1802. Br-218. Bronze. 67.5 mm. By Jeuffroy. Solemn Declaration of the Peace of Amiens. Busts of three Consuls: Bonaparte, Cambaceres and Lebrun right. Reverse: Legend. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-125)

- 1008 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1803. Br-263. Bronze. 50 mm. By Auguste. Lille to the First Consul; Medal, 1803. Br-271 (3 pieces). Bronze. 41 mm. By Jeuffroy. Treaty of Amiens broken and Occupation of Hannover; Medal, AN IV (1803). Br-275. Bronze. 34 mm. By Brenet. Preparations for the Invasion of England. Fortuna in boat. Lot of 5 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$200-250)

- 1009 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1804. Br-291 and 292. Bronze. 42 mm. By Brenet. Code Civil; Medal, 1804. Br-318 and 320. Bronze. 40 mm. By Jeuffroy et Jaley and Droz. Construction of 2000 ships for Invasion of England. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$125-175)

- 1010 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1804. Br-326 (2 pieces), 327. Bronze. 40 mm and 32 mm. By Andrieu. Coronation of Napoleon. Bust left. Reverse: Coronation scene. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-125)

- 1011 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1804. Br-364. Bronze. 41 mm. By Droz. Invasion of England; Medal, 1804. Br-367, 368. Bronze and Silver. 34 mm and 32 mm. By Andrieu. Louvre Museum, Laocoon room; Medal, 1804. Br-370. Bronze. 34 mm. Andrieu. Louvre Museum, Apollon room. Lot of 4 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine.** (\$125-150)

- 1012 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. Br-409. Bronze. 40 mm. By Droz. Papal visit of the Pope; Medal, 1805. Br-418, 420, 421. Bronze. 40 mm, 42 mm, 42 mm. Andrieu, other two by L. Manfredini. Coronation in Milan. Lot of 4 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$175-225)
- 1013 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. Br-433. Bronze. 40 mm. By Jaley and Andrieu. Capitulation of Ulm and Memmingen; Medal, 1805. Br-444 (2 pieces). Bronze. 42 mm. By L. Manfredini. Capture of Vienna and Pressburg; Medal, 1805. Br-467. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu and Jouannin. Foundation of the Medical School in Paris; Cliche, ND (1805). Br-476. Whitmetal. 67.5 mm. By Andrieu. Josephine. Lot of 5 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)
- 1014 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806. Br-512. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu and Brenet. Conquest of Istria; Medal, 1806. Br-518 obverse with reverses of B-452 and 1232. Bronze. 40 mm. By Droz and Andrieu; and Droz and Brenet. Lot of 3 Medals. Extremely Fine. (\$100-150)
- 1015 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806. Br-518 obverse with a 1232 reverse. Bronze. 40 mm. By Droz and Brenet; Medal, 1806. Br-534. Bronze. 40 mm. Andrieu and Brenet. Confederation of the Rhine; Medal, 1806. Br-539. Bronze. 40 mm. By L. Manfredini. Battle of Jena. Lot of 3 Medals. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)
- 1016 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806. Br-551. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Saxony Made Kingdom. Bust of Napoleon and Charlemagne. Reverse: Busts of Wittekind and Friedrich August; Medal, 1806. Br-557. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Triumphal arch; Jeton, 1806. Br-595. Silver. Octogone. 33.5 mm. By Tiolier. Notaires of the Seine. Lot of 3 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)
- 1017 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807. Br-628 var. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Battle near Preussisch Eylau; Medal, 1807. Br-632 var. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Battle of Friedland; Medal, 1807. Br-640. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Peace of Tilsit between Russia, Prussia and France. Lot of 3 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$175-225)
- 1018 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807. Br-653. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu and Brenet. Duchy of Warsaw; Medal, 1807. Br-687. Bronze. 42 mm. By L. Manfredini. Spalatro to General Marmont; Medal, 1807. Br-688 var. Bronze. 41 mm. By Andrieu. Completion of Simplon Pass in the Alps. Lot of 3 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$175-225)
- 1019 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1808. Br-731. Bronze. Oval embossed portrait of Joachim Murat. 39 X 33 mm. With loop for suspension; Cliche, ND (1808). Br-735. Bronze. 50 mm. Bust of Caroline Murat right; Medal, 1808. Br-737. Bronze. Oval embossed portrait of Caroline Murat. 39 X 33 mm. With loop for suspension. Lot of 3 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)
- 1020 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1808. Br-742. Bronze. 40 mm. By Brent and Mudie. Arrival of the English Army in the Peninsular; Medal, 1808. Br-757. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu and Brenet. Entry into Madrid; Medal, ND (1808). Bronze. 22 mm. By Brenet. Reign of Caroline. Lot of 3 Medals. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1021 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1808. Br-755; J-1942. Bronze. 58 mm. By Jaley. Conquest of Capri and Capitulation of Hudson Lowe. Uniformed bust of Murat left. Reverse: Fleet before Capri. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$200-UP)
- 1022 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809. Br-848. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Rome United with France; Medal, 1809. Br-849. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Rome United with France; Medal, 1809. Br-858. Bronze. 41 mm. By Depaulis. Battle of Raab. Lot of 3 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)
- 1023 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809. Br-859. Bronze. 40 mm. By Brenet. Battle near Essling and Crossing of the Danube; Medal, 1809. Br-860. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Battle of Wagram; Medal, 1809. Br-862. Bronze. 42 mm. By L. Manfredini. Battle of Wagram. Lot of 3 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)
- 1024 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809. Br-862. Bronze. 42 mm. By L. Manfredini. Battle of Wagram. Attempted pierce at top; Medal, 1809. Br-870. Bronze. 40 mm. By Domard and Depaulis. Napoleon at Schoenbrunn and English attack on Antwerp; Medal, 1809. Br-874. Bronze. 55 mm. By Babouot and Duvivier. Campaigns of 1809; Medal, 1809. Br-883. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Friedrich August, King of Saxony, Visits the Medal Mint at Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. Averages Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)
- 1025 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809. Br-880. Bronze. 68 mm. By Droz. City of Strasbourg on the Peace of Vienna; Medal, 1809. Br-915. Bronze. 68 mm. By Droz. Bank of France. Lot of 2 Medals. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)
- 1026 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810. Br-939. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. King and Queen of Bavaria Visit the Medal Mint at Paris; Medal, 1810. Br-952 (2 pieces). Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Marriage of Napoleon and Marie Louise in Paris; Medal, 1810. Br-954. Bronze. 32 mm. By Andrieu. Marriage of Napoleon and Marie Louise in Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. Extremely Fine. (\$175-225)
- 1027 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810. Br-961. Bronze. 43 mm. By L. Manfredini. Marriage of Napoleon and Marie Louise at Paris; Medal, 1810. Br-968. Bronze. 34 mm. By Brenet. Ferdinand, Grand Duke of Wurzburg, Visits the Medal Mint at Paris; Medal, 1810. Br-978. Bronze. 32 mm. By Gayrard. Commission of secret Remedies; Medal, 1810. Br-980. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Orphans of the Legion of Honor. Lot of 4 Medals. Extremely Fine. (\$175-225)

- 1028 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810. Br-971. Bronze. 68 mm. By Galle. Memorial Medal to Marshall Lannes, Duke of Montebello; Medal, 1810. Br-977. Bronze. 65 mm. By Mercandetti. Uniface strike of obverse. Prize Medal of Rome; Medal, 1810. Br-1060. Bronze. 68 mm. By Droz. Pierre Vignon. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$200-250)
- 1029 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811. Br-1099. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Birth of the King of Rome; Medal, 1811. Br-1100. Bronze. 33 mm. By Andrieu. Birth of the King of Rome. Joint busts of Napoleon and Marie and Louise; Medal, 1811. Br-1123. Bronze. 41 mm. By Webb and Brenet. Battle of Albuera. Lot of 3 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine.** . . (\$150-200)
- 1030 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811. Br-1100. Bronze. 32 mm. By Andrieu. Birth of the King of Rome; Medal, 1811. Br-1137. Bronze. 45 mm. Not signed. Murat and the University of Naples; Medal, 1811. Br-1138. Bronze. 41 mm. By Petit and Dubois. English Victory near Torres Vedras. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$125-175)
- 1031 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811. Br-1137. Bronze. 46 mm. Not signed. Murat and the University of Naples; Medal, 1811. Br-1140. White-metal. 38 mm. By Siries. Reestablishment of the Academy de la Crusca in Florence; Medal, 1811. Br-1142. Bronze. 35 mm. By Jaley. Notaries of Rouen. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$125-175)
- 1032 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812. Br-1155. Bronze. 41 mm. By Mills and Gayrard. Destruction of the Bridge near Almarez; Medal, 1812. Br-1162. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Battle of Moscova River; Medal, 1812. Br-1164. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Entry into Moscow. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$125-175)
- 1033 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812. Br-1162. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Battle of Moscova River; Medal, 1812. Br-1164. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Entry into Moscow; Medal, 1812. Br-1167. Bronze. 50 mm. By Dumarest. Reorganization of Conservatory of Music; Medal, 1812. Br-1178. Bronze. 59 mm. By Gatteaux. Prize Medal of the Academy of Fine Arts in Rome. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$200-250)
- 1034 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812. Br-1164. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Entry into Moscow; Medal, 1812. Br-1168. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Retreat from Russia; Medal, 1812. Br-1174. Bronze. 54 mm. By Webb. Campaign of Wellington; Medal, 1812. Br-1178. Bronze. 59 mm. By Gatteaux. Prize Medal of the Academy of Fine Arts in Rome. Lot of 4 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine.** (\$200-250)
- 1035 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1813. Br-1229 (2 pieces). Bronze. 41 mm. Depaulis and Brenet. Battle of Luetzen; Medal, 1813. Br-1232. Bronze. 41 mm. By Depaulis and Brenet. Battle of Wurtchen; Medal, 1813. Br-1233 var. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Monument ordered on the the Mont-Cenis. Lot of 4 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)
- 1036 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1813. Br-1233 var (2 pieces). Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Monument ordered on the Mont-Cenis; Medal, 1813. Br-1246. Bronze. 41 mm. By Webb and Brenet. Presentation of Colours to the Royal Military; Medal, 1813. Br-1285. Bronze. 40 mm. By Brenet. The English Army passes in the Pyrenees; Medal, 1813. Br-1294 var. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Canal of Mons a Conde. A lot of 5 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$200-250)
- 1037 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814. Br-1333. Bronze. 41 mm. By Depaulis and Brenet. Departure of Napoleon from St. Cloud; Medal, 1814. Br-1333 var. Bronze. 40 mm. By Droz. Different obverse. Departure of Napoleon from St. Cloud; Medal, 1814. Br-1387. Bronze. 40 mm. By Depaulis and Brenet. Abdication of Napoleon; Medal, 1814. Br-1403. Bronze. 40 mm. By Gayrard. Entry of comte d'Artois into Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)
- 1038 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814. Br-1404. Bronze. 41 mm. By Brenet. Napoleon takes leave of the Guard at Fontainebleau; Medal, 1814. Br-1406. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu and Brenet. Arrival of Louis XVIII in Calais; Medal, 1814. Br-1410 (2 pieces). Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu and Brenet. Louis XVIII enters Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$150-200)
- 1039 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814. Br-1411. Bronze. 50 mm. By Andrieu and Desbocufs. Louis XVIII entry into Paris; Medal, 1814. Br-1438. Bronze. 40 mm. By Mudie and Dubois. Peace of Paris; Medal, 1814. Br-1439. Bronze. 56 mm. By Wyon. Peace of Paris; Medal, 1814. Br-1441. Bronze. 41 mm. By Mudie and Droz. Peace of Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$150-200)
- 1040 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814. Br-1451. Bronze. 41 mm. By Loos. Peace of Paris. Peace with child flying over globe; Medal, 1814. Br-1461. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Alexander I of Russia Visits the Medal Mint at Paris; Medal, 1814. Br-1463. Bronze. 59 mm. By Brenet and Duvivier. Alexander I Mint Visit. Reverse: Mule with original dies used for Peter I Visit to the Mint in 1717; Medal, 1814. Br-1464. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Visit of Alexander I to Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine or better.** (\$200-250)
- 1041 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814. Br-1464. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Visit of Alexander I to Paris; Medal, 1814. Br-1465. Bronze. 40 mm. By Gayrard. Franz I of Austria Visits the Medal Mint at Paris; Medal, 1814. Br-1466 (2 pieces). Bronze. 40 mm. By Gayrard. Friedrich Wilhelm III of Prussia Visits the Medal Mint at Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)
- 1042 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814. Br-1468. Bronze. 40 mm. By Andrieu. Constitutional Charter; Medal, 1814. Br-1474 var. Bronze. 40 mm. By Mudie. Visit of the Sovereigns of Russia and Prussia; Medal, 1814. Br-1482. Bronze. 40 mm. By Droz. Reorganization of the Legion of Honour; Medal, 1814. Br-1489. Bronze. 41 mm. By Webb and Barre. The English reenter Hannover. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$150-200)
- 1043 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815. Br-1590. Bronze. 27 mm. By Droz. Landing in the Gulf of Juan; Medal, 1815. Br-1591. Bronze. 40 mm. By Brenet and Andrieu. The march into Paris from Elba; Medal, 1815. Br-1594 (2 pieces). Bronze. 39 mm. By Merlen. The march into Paris from Elba. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)
- 1044 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815. Br-1590. Bronze. 27 mm. By Droz. Landing at Juan Gulf after Elba; Medal, 1815. Br-1591 (2 pieces). Bronze. 40 mm. By Brenet and Andrieu. March into Paris; Medal, 1815. Br-1594. Bronze. 38 mm. Merlen. March into Paris. Lot of 4 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine.** (\$125-175)

- 1045 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815. Br-1603. Bronze. 50 mm. By Jeufroy and Andrieu. Louis XVIII's departure from Paris; Medal, 1815. Br-1605. Bronze. 40 mm. By Gayard. Duke d'Angouleme at Pont St. Esprit; Medal, 1815. Br-1607. Bronze. 41 mm. By Mudie. British Army upon the Scheldt; Medal, 1815. Br-1628. Bronze. 41 mm. By Brenet. Champ de Mai. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$150-200)
- 1046 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815. Br-1636. Bronze. 41 mm. By Rogat. Battle of Waterloo; Medal, 1815. Br-1647. Bronze. 41 mm. By Mills and Depaulis. Battle of Waterloo; Medal, 1815. Br-1662. Bronze. 41 mm. Unsigned. Napoleon's Second Abdication; Medal, 1815. Br-1665. Bronze. 41 mm. By Andrieu. Napoleon's Second Abdication. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$150-200)
- 1047 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815. Br-1673. Bronze. 37 mm. By Loos. Entry of Blucher and Wellington into Paris; Medal, 1815. Br-1692. Bronze. 41 mm. By Andrieu. Napoleon surrenders; Medal, 1815. Br-1695. Bronze. 40 mm. By Donaldi. Marie Louise made Duchess of Parma; Medal, 1815. Br-1705. Bronze. 41 mm. By Caunois. Death of Marshal Brune. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)
- 1048 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815. Br-1710. Bronze. 41 mm. By Webb and Mills. Napoleon in St. Helena; Medal, 1815. Br-1713. Brass. 27 mm. By D. & A.A. Napoleon in St. Helena; Medal, 1815. Br-1725. Bronze. 32 mm. By Trebuchet. Royal Medal for the 100 days. Lot of 3 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine.** (\$100-150)
- 1049 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1816. Br-1782. Bronze. 40 mm. By Caunois. Death of Marshal Augereau; Medal, 1820. Br-1832. Bronze. 56 mm. By Caque. The seven victims of the Revolution; Medal, 1821. Br-1851. Bronze. 54 mm. By Thomason and Jones. Burial of Napoleon in St. Helena; Medal, 1840. Br-1987. Bronze. 52 mm. By Montagny. Removal of Napoleon's remains. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$150-200)
- 1050 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1833. Br-1905. Bronze. 41 mm. By Montagny. Statue of Napoleon at the Place of Vendome; Medal, 1840. Br-1987 (2 pieces). Bronze and Silvered Bronze. 52 mm. Montagny. Removal of Napoleon's remains from St. Helena; Medal, 1840. Br-1990. Bronze. 40 mm. By Bovy. Memorial in St. Helena. Lot of 4 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)
- 1051 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1808. Br-2207. Bronze. 41 mm. Barre and Mills. The English Army enters Lisbon; Medal, 1813. Br-2254. Bronze. 41 mm. By Brenet and Droz. England protects the town of Pompeii; Medal, 1815. Br-2322. Bronze. 41 mm. By Mills and Brenet. Treaties of Paris. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** (\$100-150)
- 1052 FRANCE. Lot of Deniers and Deniers Tournois. Count of Maine, Herbert I, 1015-1036; Count of Anjou, Foulques IV, 1060-1109; Count of Bretagne, Pierre Mauclerc, 1213-1237; Count of D'Angouleme, Anonymous series; Louis VI, 1108-1137. Orleans. C-111; Louis VII, 1137-1180. Nantes. C-126; Philip II Augustus, 1180-1223. Arras. C-156 and Deols mint, C-147; Louis VIII, 1223-1226. C-170; Louis IX, 1226-1270. C-184; Philip IV, 1285-1314. C-218; Louis X, 1314-1316. C-241. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 12 coins (\$200-300)
- 1053 FRANCE. Lot of Bronze Medals. Louis XVI. ND. 73 mm. By Duvivier. Louis XVI. Reverse: Marie Antoinette; Louis XVIII and Charles X, 1825. 50 mm. By Galle; Louis XVIII and Henry IV. 1821, 50 mm; Charles X. 1826. 50 mm. St. Denis; Charles X. 1824. 50 mm. On death of Louis XVI-II; Charles Philippe. 1815. 60 mm. Science. Lot of 6 Medals. **Averages Extremely Fine.** (\$175-225)
- 1054 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Miscellaneous lot: Includes a gilt bronze marriage medal of Napoleon and Josephine; Medal, 1821 of his life events; Medal of 1809 in Whitmetal for Joachim; Embossed portrait of Napoleon on cardboard; St. Helena Halfpenny, 1821; plus two later striking. Lot of 9 Medals. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$200-250)
- 1055 FRANCE. Numismatic Literature. Laskey, J.C. Captain. "A Description of the Series of Medals Struck at the National Medal Mint by Order of Napoleon Bonaparte, commemorating The Most remarkable Battles and events During his Dynasty. London: Printed for H.R. Young. 1818. 239 pages. No plates. Binding torn. (\$100-200)
- 1056 FRANCE. Medallic 2 Francs, 1814. Gad-508b; J-4201. Silver. 37 mm. By Tiolier. Struck for Franz I of Austria. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-150)
- 1057 FRANCE. Lot of Louis XVIII Medals. 1814 68 mm. By Galle. For the First entry of Louis XVIII into Paris; 1814 50 mm. By Andrieu. Peace of Paris; 1815 50 mm. By Andrieu. Funeral of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette; plus four other portrait medals of Louis XVIII. First three medals have been cleaned. Lot of 7 Medals. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$175-225)
- 1058 FRANCE. Miscellaneous Medal lot: Includes medals of the following people: Jean Lannes; Ch. Ferdinand; Sir T. Picton K.B.; Lafayette; Jacques Rousseau. Lot of 5 Medals. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-150)
- 1059 FRANCE. Group of Medals from Caque series of Kings of France of 1836-1839. Bronze. 51.5 mm. King. Reverse: Inscription. Not complete set. Lot of 28 Medals. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** . . . (\$600-800)
- 1060 FRANCE. 25 Centimes, 1939. KM-76b. Thin flan 1.35 mm. Interesting group of original rolls. Uncirculated. Lot of 500 coins (\$300-UP)



- 1061 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich I. 2 Gulden, 1856. Dav-529; Cr-135; T-29. Scarce one year type. NGC graded Mint State 66. . . . (\$600-800)
- 1062 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Otto. 3 Marks, 1909-D and 1910-D. Y-37. Light hairlines. **Both Brilliant Proofs.** Lot of 2 coins (\$200-300)

World Crowns & Minors



1063 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Wilhelm. 2 Taler, 1855. Dav-633; Cr-220a; T-119. Light gray toning. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$300-400)



1068 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Taler, ND. Dav-5651. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

1064 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. 2 Taler, 1862. Dav-651; Cr-91; T-145. About Uncirculated. (\$100-120)



1065 GERMANY-HANNOVER. Georg V. 2 Taler, 1866-B. Dav-685; Cr-103; T-177. Lightly toned. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$300-350)



1069 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Taler, 1696. Dav-5668. Date in chronogram. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$600-800)

1066 GERMANY-HANNOVER. Medallie Taler, 1872. KM-M1; T-179. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$150-200)



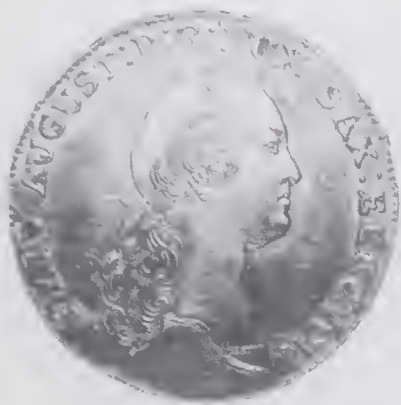
1070 GERMANY-SAXE WEIMAR. Wilhelm Ernst. 5 Mark, 1903-A. Dav-848; Y-173. NGC graded Proof 67. (\$400-600)



1067 GERMANY-MAINZ. Friedrich Karl Joseph Von Erthal. Taler, 1794-F.S. Dav-2432; Cr-101a. Toned. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . (\$600-800)



1071 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich Christian. Taler, 1763-EDC. Dav-2677; Cr-78. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$500-600)



1072 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. Taler, 1777. Dav-2690; Cr-132. Lovely toning. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$300-350)



1078 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1929-F. KM-61; J-336. Lessing. NGC graded Proof 67. (\$400-600)



1073 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. Taler, 1795-IEC. Dav-2701; Cr-135. NGC graded Mint State 64. (\$200-250)



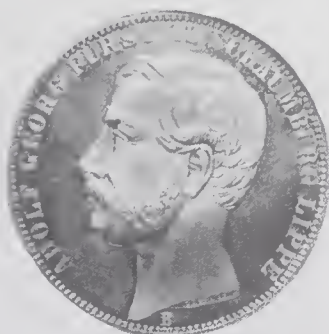
1079 GOLD COAST. George III. Ackey, 1796. KM-6. Silver. Legend, PARLI-MENT (error). Toned. Scarce type and very rare grade. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$1500-2000)



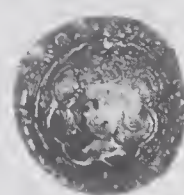
1074 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. 5 Mark, 1909. Dav-906; Y-199. 500th Anniversary Leipzig University. Iridescently toned. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$200-300)



1080 GOLD COAST. George III. 1/2 Ackey, 1818. KM-8. Head right. Reverse: Supported crest. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$250-300)



1075 GERMANY-SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Adolph Georg. Taler, 1865-B. Dav-910; Cr-51; T-390. NGC graded Proof 64. (\$600-800)



1081 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VII, 1485-1509. 1/2 Groat, ND. Sb-2202; North-1707. Facing bust. London. Mintmark, Lis upon half rose. Rare. Choice Fine. (\$200-300)

1076 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Friedrich Carl. 1/2 Taler, 1791. Cr-46. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield supported by wildman and wildwoman. Toned. NGC graded Mint State 64. (\$250-300)

1077 GERMANY-WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon. 1/6 Taler, 1813-B. Cr-11. Beautifully toned. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$100-125)

MINT STATE CROMWELL CROWN



1082 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell. Crown, 1658. Sb-3226; ESC-10; Dav-3773. By Simon. Laurel wreath bust to the left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Early stage of striking with only a light die break. Boldly struck with full original mint brilliance beneath lovely iridescent toning. Superb example, thus very rare. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$4000-6000)

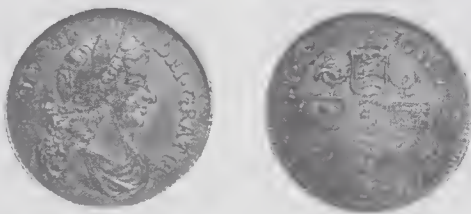


- 1083 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell. Shilling, 1658. Sb-3228; ESC-1005. Some surface marks in the fields. Upon close examination in our opinion this piece is a business strike with prooflike surfaces. Nicely toned. PCGS graded Proof 63. (\$750-1000)

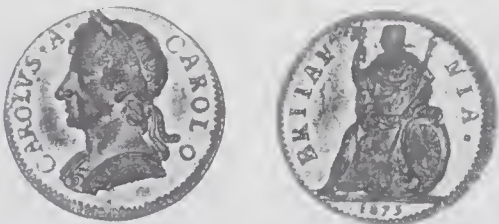
SUPERB CHARLES II HALFCROWN



- 1084 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. 1/2 Crown, 1663. Sb-3361; ESC-457. First bust. Well struck with full original mint luster. Very Rare grade for this type. PCGS graded Mint State 62. (\$1500-2000)



- 1085 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. 6 Pence, 1676/5. Sb-3382; ESC-1515a. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$250-300)



- 1086 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. Farthing, 1675. Sb-3394. Some flatness due to striking, otherwise an original example with considerable mint red. Thus Rare. Uncirculated. (\$300-500)



- 1087 GREAT BRITAIN. James II. 1/2 Crown, 1688. Sb-3409; ESC-502. Second bust. Sharply struck with lovely iridescent toning. Rare grade. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$1000-UP)

- 1088 GREAT BRITAIN. William III. Shilling, 1700. Sb-3516; ESC-1121. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$150-200)

- 1089 GREAT BRITAIN. William III. Pair of Shillings: 1697, PCGS graded Mint State 64 and 1700, PCGS graded Mint State 63. Lot of 2 coins (\$350-400)



- 1090 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. Crown, 1713. Dav-1344; Sb-3603; ESC-109. Roses and plumes. Sharply struck with full hair detail. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 60. (\$1250-1750)



- 1091 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. 1/2 Crown, 1703. Sb-3580; ESC-569. Vigo below bust. Light adjustment marks across shoulder. Sharply struck with lovely toning. Truly a rare grade. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$1000-1200)



1092 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. Shilling, 1703. Sb-3586; ESC-1131. Vigo below bust. Second bust. Deeply toned. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$300-400)

PROOF 1715 HALFCROWN



1093 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. 1/2 Crown, 1715. Sb-3641; ESC-586 (Rarity-5). Plain edge. Proof only issue of this first year type. Deeply toned. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 63. (\$4000-5000)

1094 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. Shilling, 1720. Sb-3645; ESC-1168. Plain reverse. Lightly toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$250-300)

1095 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. Shilling, 1723. Sb-3647; ESC-1176.. SSC in angles. Lovely toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$150-200)

1096 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. Shilling, 1723. Sb-3647; KM-539.3. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. (\$150-175)



1097 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1741. Dav-1348; Sb-3687. Roses in angles. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$1000-1200)



1098 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1741. Dav-1348; Sb-3687; ESC-123. Roses in the angles. Original mint luster with lovely light golden toning. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$1000-1250)



1099 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1743. Dav-1349; Sb-3688. Old head. Roses in angles. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$600-800)



1100 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1746. Sb-3690; ESC-126. Old head. Plain. Proof only issue. Dark toning. Extremely Fine. (\$1200-1500)



1101 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1746. Dav-1350; Sb-3689. Lima below bust. Moderate haymarking on obverse. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$500-700)



1102 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1750. Dav-1351; Sb-3690; ESC-127. Sharply struck with lovely original iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$1500-2000)



1105 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Crown, 1731. Sb-3691; ESC-594 (Rarity-3). Young bust, plain edge. Deeply toned with needle sharp detail. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 63. (\$1200-1500)



1103 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1750. Dav-1351; Sb-3690; ESC-127. Old head. Original lovely toning and fully lustrous. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$1250-1500)



1106 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Crown, 1739. Sb-3687; ESC-600. Young head. Roses in angles. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$500-700)



1104 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Crown, 1751. Dav-1351; Sb-3690; ESC-128. Boldly struck with attractive toning. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$1200-1500)



1107 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Crown, 1741. Sb-3693; ESC-601; KM-574.2. Roses. Lovely old original color. Rare grade. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$700-900)



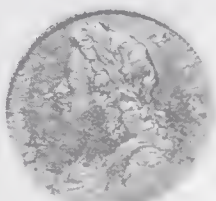
1108 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Crown, 1741. Sb-3693; ESC-601. Roses in angles. Attractive toning with original mint luster. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$750-1000)



- 1109 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Crown, 1746. Sb-3696; ESC-608. Old head. Plain. Light haymarking on obverse. Lustrous with lovely toning. Proof. (\$600-800)



- 1110 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Crown, 1746. Sb-3695; ESC-606. Old head. Lima below bust. Boldly struck with lovely toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$600-800)



- 1111 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 6 Pence, 1728. Sb-3707; ESC-1606. Roses and plumes in angles. Deeply toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$250-300)



- 1112 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Penny, 1718. Sb-3659; KM-549. Well struck with considerable original mint red. Uncirculated. . . . (\$250-350)



- 1113 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. 1/2 Penny, 1729. BMC-835; As Sb-3717. Plain edge. Young laureate bust left, no stop after GEORGIVS. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown. (\$400-600)

- 1114 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Farthing, 1739. Sb-3720; KM-572. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown. (\$150-200)

- 1115 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Farthing's, 1739 and 1754. Sb-3720, 3722. 1739, PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown; 1754, PCGS graded Mint State 63 Red and Brown. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

- 1116 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. Farthing, 1754. Sb-3722; KM-581.2. PCGS graded Mint State 65 Red and Brown. (\$125-175)



- 1117 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pattern Guinea, 1782. Murdoch-326; Montagu-706. Struck in copper. By Earl Stanhope. Plain edge. Laureate bust right with long hair. Reverse: Crowned garnished shield of arms. Rare. PCGS graded Mint State 65 Brown. (\$250-350)



- 1118 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Bank Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1a; ESC-166. Struck in copper. No stop after REX. PCGS graded Proof 63 Brown. (\$400-600)



- 1119 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pattern Dollar, 1804. ESC-181; KM-Pn66. Silver. C.H.K. on truncation. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned Garter shield. Lovely multi color toning. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$1500-2000)



1120 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Dollar, 1804. ESC-193. Struck in copper. Smaller laureate head left. Reverse: Crowned Britannia. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66 Brown. (\$400-600)



1121 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Crown, 1818. Dav-103; Sb-3787; KM-675. LIX on edge. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 65. . . (\$500-600)



1122 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Crown, 1818. Dav-103; KM-675. LIX on edge. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$400-500)



1123 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Crown, 1819. Dav-103; Sb-3787; KM-675. LIX on edge. Toned. NGC graded Mint State 63. . . . (\$400-500)

1124 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Crown, 1817. KM-667; Sb-3788; ESC-616. Lightly toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$175-225)



1125 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Crown, 1819. KM-672; Sb-3789; ESC-623. Iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$250-300)



1126 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Shilling, 1763. Sb-3742; ESC-1214. Young head referred to as the "Northumberland" shilling. Toned. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$500-600)



1127 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 6 Pence, 1817. Sb-3791; ESC-1633 (Rarity-2); KM-665. Plain edge. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$400-600)

1128 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Penny, 1797. Sb-3777; KM-618. A few tarnish spots. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red. (\$150-200)

1129 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Penny, 1797. Sb-3777; KM-618. A few light spots. PCGS graded Mint State 63 Red. (\$150-200)

1130 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Penny, 1806. KM-663; Sb-3780. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$200-250)



1131 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Penny, 1806. KM-663; Sb-3780. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$200-250)



- 1132 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1770. BMC-895; Montagu-755. Plain edge. Armoured laureate bust to right, hair short. Reverse: Britannia. Lightly toned. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66 Red and Brown. (\$300-500)

- 1133 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1770 and 1771. Sb-3774; KM-601. 1770, PCGS graded Mint State 63 Brown; 1771, PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58; Farthing, 1773. Sb-3775; KM-602. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Brown. Lot of 3 coins (\$250-350)

- 1134 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1770 and 1772. Sb-3774; KM-601. 1770, PCGS graded Mint State 63 Red and Brown; 1772, PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown. Lot of 2 coins (\$300-400)



- 1135 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1772. Sb-3774; KM-601. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown. (\$175-225)

- 1136 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1772. Sb-3774; KM-601. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown. (\$175-225)

- 1137 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1773 and 1775. Sb-3774; KM-601. 1773, PCGS graded Mint State 62 Brown; 1775, PCGS graded Mint State 62 Brown. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)

- 1138 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pattern 1/2 Penny, 1790. Peck-R9. By Droz. Bust right. Reverse: Britannia. Flaw along Brit. Restrike. Brown. Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

- 1139 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1790. Peck-991. NGC graded Proof 65. (\$150-200)

- 1140 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1799. Sb-3778; KM-647. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$175-225)

- 1141 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pattern 1/2 Penny, 1805. Peck-R91. Bust right. Reverse: Britannia. Restrike. PCGS graded Proof 65 Brown. (\$125-175)

- 1142 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Penny, 1806. Sb-3781; KM-662. Without berries. PCGS graded Proof 66. (\$200-250)



- 1143 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pattern Farthing, 1797. BMC-1201; Montagu-797. Restrike in Copper. Plain edge. After C.H. Kuchler and struck by W.J. Taylor. Draped laureate bust right, K on shoulder. Reverse: Britannia seated left on rock, legend incuse in broad borders both sides. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Brown. (\$200-250)

- 1144 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Farthing, 1799. Sb-3779; KM-646. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$125-175)

- 1145 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pair of Farthings, 1799 and 1806. Sb-3779, 3782. 1799, PCGS graded Proof 64; 1806, PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)

- 1146 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Farthing, 1806. Sb-3782; KM-661. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$100-150)

- 1147 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Farthing, 1806. KM-661; Sb-3782. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$100-125)

- 1148 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Penny, 1797. Sb-3777. PCGS graded Mint State 63 Red and Brown; Shilling, 1816. Sb-3790. PCGS graded Mint State 64. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-300)



- 1149 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Crown, 1821. Dav-104; KM-680.1. Laureate head left. Reverse: St. George and the dragon. Lovely toning. About Uncirculated. (\$350-450)



1150 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 1/2 Crown, 1820. Sb-3807; ESC-630 (Rarity-3); KM-676. Deeply toned. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$600-800)



1151 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 1/2 Crown, 1820. KM-676; Sb-3807. Toned. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$250-300)



1152 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 1/2 Crown, 1821. Sb-3807; ESC-632 (Rarity-2). Laureate head left. Reverse: Garnished shield. Deeply toned. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$800-1000)



1153 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Shilling, 1821. Sb-3810; ESC-1248; KM-679. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$400-600)

1154 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Shilling, 1825. Sb-3812; KM-694; ESC-1255. Second head, lion reverse. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$200-250)

1155 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Shilling, 1826. KM-694; Sb-3815. Iridescently toned. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$150-200)



1156 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 6 Pence, 1821. Sb-3813; ESC-1655 (Rarity-2); KM-678. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$400-500)



1157 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 6 Pence, 1821. Sb-3813; KM-678; ESC-1656. Error; reads BBITANNIAR. Nicely toned. Rare. Uncirculated. (\$500-700)



1158 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. 6 Pence, 1824. Sb-3814; ESC-1658 (Rarity-3); KM-691. Toned. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$500-700)



1159 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Penny, 1827. Sb-3823; KM-693. NGC graded Mint State 65 Red. (\$150-200)

1160 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Farthing, 1821. KM-677; Sb-3822. Laureate head left. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$125-150)

1161 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Farthing, 1822. Sb-3822; KM-677. Plain edge. Laureate head left. Reverse: Britannia seated. Beautiful original color. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$400-600)

GEM 1831 HALFCROWN



- 1162 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. $\frac{1}{2}$ Crown, 1831. Sb-3834; ESC-657; KM-714.1. With WW. Plain edge, issued in sets. Gorgeous multi color toned specimen. PCGS graded Proof 66. (\$700-900)



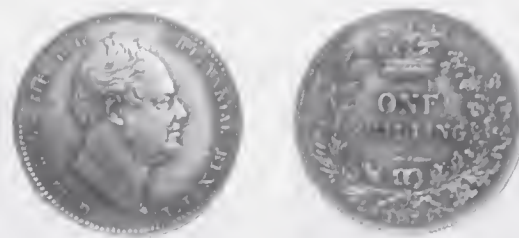
- 1163 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. $\frac{1}{2}$ Crown, 1831. Sb-3834; ESC-658; KM-714.1. WW in script. Plain edge. Light sea green tone. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$500-700)



- 1164 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. $\frac{1}{2}$ Crown, 1836. Sb-3834; ESC-666; KM-714.2. Well struck with nice surfaces and lovely light iridescent toning. Rare grade. PCGS graded Mint State 66. (\$300-400)



- 1165 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. $\frac{1}{2}$ Crown, 1836. Sb-3834; ESC-662; KM-714.2. W.W. in script. Beautiful iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$300-400)



- 1166 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. Shilling, 1834. Sb-3835; KM-713; ESC-1269 (Rarity-2). Toned. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$600-800)

- 1167 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. Shilling, 1835. PCGS graded Mint State 65; 6 Pence, 1835. NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 2 coins (\$300-350)

- 1168 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. 6 Pence, 1831. KM-712; Sb-3836; ESC-1671 (Rarity-2). Reeded edge. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 63. (\$200-250)

- 1169 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. Pair of 6 Pences, 1831. PCGS graded Mint State 64 and NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)



- 1170 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. 6 Pence, 1836. Sb-3836; ESC-1679 (Rarity-6); KM-712. Round top 3 in date. Toned. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$600-800)

- 1171 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. Groat, 1836. Sb-3837; ESC-1920; KM-723. Plain edge. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 63. (\$200-250)

- 1172 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. Penny, 1831. Sb-3845; KM-707. No ww on truncation. Attractive. Proof. (\$300-350)

- 1173 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. Penny, 1831. KM-707a; Sb-3845. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$200-250)

- 1174 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. $\frac{1}{2}$ Penny, 1831. KM-706a; Sb-3847. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$150-200)



1175 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Gothic Crown, 1847. Dav-106; Sb-3883; KM-744. Un Decimo on edge. Lovely toned. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$1000-1200)



1180 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Crown, 1841. Sb-3888; ESC-674; KM-740. Very Rare in this condition. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$750-1000)



1176 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Crown, 1887. Dav-107; KM-765. Lovely toning. NGC graded Proof 66. (\$400-500)

1177 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Crown, 1891. KM-765; Dav-107. Both pieces lightly toned and are both graded, PCGS graded Mint State 64. Lot of 2 coins (\$150-200)



1181 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Crown, 1843. Sb-3888; ESC-676; KM-740. Light golden toning. Scarce date and rare grade. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$400-600)



1182 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Crown, 1846. KM-740; Sb-3888; ESC-680. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$200-250)

1183 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Crown, 1886. Sb-3889; KM-756; ESC-715. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$175-225)



1178 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Crown, 1893. Dav-108; KM-783. LVI edge. Toned. NGC graded Proof 65. (\$400-500)

1179 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Crown, 1840. Sb-3887; ESC-673; KM-740. Brilliant. PCGS graded Mint State 63. (\$300-350)



1184 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Crown, 1887. Sb-3889; ESC-718 (Rarity-5); KM-756. Young head. Toned. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$750-UP)

PATTERN FLORIN OF 1848



1185 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pattern Florin, 1848. ESC-902. Silver. Large laureate head of queen left. Reverse: Royal cypher VR, interlinked with rose, thistle and shamrock, Prince of Wales's plumes with motto, all within quarterfoil. Beautiful iridescent toning. Rare. NGC graded Proof 65. (\$800-1000)



1186 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Florin, 1848. ESC-799; KM-745. Plain edge. Attractive deep toning. PCGS graded Proof 65. . . . (\$800-1000)

PROOF GOTHIC FLORIN



1187 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Florin, 1853. Sb-3891; ESC-809; KM-746.1. Issued in the set. Beautiful iridescent toning. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$1200-1500)

1188 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Florin, 1859. Sb-3891; ESC-817; KM-746.1. Beautifully toned. PCGS graded Mint State 64. . . . (\$200-250)

RARE PROOF FLORIN OF 1867



1189 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Gothic Florin, 1867. ESC-832 (Rarity-5); Sb-3892; KM-746.3. Plain edge. No die number. Lovely olive toning. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$2000-2500)

1190 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Group of Young Head Shillings. 1852, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1855, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1875, NGC graded Mint State 65. Lot of 3 coins (\$300-400)



1191 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Shilling, 1871. ESC-1323 (Rarity-6); KM-734.2. Die number 19. Plain edge. Beautiful multi color toning. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$800-1000)



- 1192 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Shilling, 1871. Sb-3906; ESC-1323 (Rarity-6); KM-734.2. Plain edge. Die number 19. Toned. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$700-900)

PATTERN SHILLING OF 1875



- 1193 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pattern Shilling, 1875. ESC-1401 (Rarity-6). Silver. By W. Wyon and Pistrucci. Plain edge. Third young head left. Reverse: St. George and Dragon, date below. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$1250-UP)

VERY RARE PATTERN SHILLING



- 1194 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pattern Shilling, 1875. ESC-1404 (Rarity-6). Silver. By L.C. Wyon. Milled edge. Coronetted head left. Reverse: Pistrucci's St. George, date in exergue. Lovely deep blue toning. Extremely Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$1250-UP)



- 1195 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Shilling, 1879. Sb-3907; KM-734.4. Without die number. Toned. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$300-UP)
- 1196 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1839. Sb-3908; ESC-1685; KM-733.1. Plain edge, issued in sets. Gorgeous toning. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$250-300)

- 1197 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1839. KM-733.1; Sb-3908. NGC graded Mint State 64. (\$100-125)



- 1198 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1840. KM-733.1; Sb-3908. Beautifully toned. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$125-175)

- 1199 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1845. KM-733.1; Sb-3908. Lovely light toning. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$100-125)

- 1200 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1846. KM-733.1; Sb-3908. Beautiful deep iridescent toning. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$100-125)

- 1201 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1853. KM-733.1; Sb-3908. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$100-125)



- 1202 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1860. KM-733.1; Sb-3908. Beautiful iridescent toning. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$125-175)



- 1203 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1862. Sb-3908; ESC-1711 (Rarity-2); KM-733.1. Beautiful iridescent toning. Rare date in mint state. PCGS graded Mint State 66. (\$400-600)

- 1204 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1864. KM-733.2; Sb-3909. Die number 20. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$100-125)

- 1205 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1866. Sb-3909; ESC-1715; KM-733.2. Lovely toned. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$150-200)



- 1206 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1887. Sb-3912; ESC-1751 (Rarity-5); KM-757. Young head. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$300-400)

- 1207 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Group of Young Head 6 Pences. 1857, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1860, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1864 (2 pieces) both NGC graded Mint State 64; 1883, NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 5 coins (\$400-600)

World Crowns & Minors

1208 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of 6 Pence:.. 1888, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1889, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1892, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1901, NGC graded Mint State 65. Lot of 4 coins . (\$175-225)

1209 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of 6 Pence:.. 1888, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1889, NGC graded Mint State 66; 1892, NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 3 coins (\$150-200)



1210 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Groat, 1862. KM-731.1; ESC-1955 (Rarity-3). Proof only issue. Plain edge. Toned. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$600-800)

1211 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of 3 Pence:.. 1845, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1849, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1850, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1887, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1893, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1898, NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 6 coins . (\$125-175)

1212 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of 3 Pence:.. 1845, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1849, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1850, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1871, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1887, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1898, NGC graded Mint State 65. Lot of 6 coins . (\$125-175)

1213 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of 3 Pence:.. 1850, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1889, NGC graded Mint State 66; 1896, NGC graded Mint State 66. Lot of 3 coins (\$75-125)

1214 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of 3 Pence:.. 1881, NGC graded Mint State 61; 1896, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1898, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1899, NGC graded Mint State 65; 1901, NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 5 coins (\$125-150)



1215 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1853. Sb-3948; KM-739. From set. Lovely, toned. Proof. (\$300-400)



1216 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1860. KM-749.1; Sb-3954. Beaded border. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$250-350)

1217 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1860. KM-749.1; Sb-3954. Toothed border. L.C. Wyon on shoulder, L.C.W. below shield. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$250-350)



1218 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1860. Sb-3954; KM-749.1. Beaded border. Raised lines on shield. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66. . (\$300-400)

1219 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1861. KM-749.2; Sb-3954. L.C. Wyon below shoulder, L.C.W. below shield. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66 Brown. (\$300-350)



1220 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1861. Sb-3954; KM-749.2. Toothed border. Without signature on obverse and reverse. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$300-400)

World Crowns & Minors



1221 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1863. KM-749.2; Sb-3954. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66 Red and Brown. (\$300-400)



1222 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1868. Sb-3954; KM-749.2. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$400-500)

1223 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1868. Sb-3954; KM-749.2. Lightly cleaned with a few minor spots. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 63 Red and Brown. (\$250-350)

1224 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1874-H. Sb-3955; KM-755. Upon close examination, in our opinion this specimen is Choice Mint State. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$50-100)



1225 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1876-H. KM-755; Sb-3955. Large date. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red. (\$300-400)



1226 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Penny, 1878. KM-755; Sb-3954. A few minor spots. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$300-400)



1227 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1839. Sb-3949; KM-726a. Proof only issue for year. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$175-225)

1228 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1860. KM-748.2; Sb-3956. Toothed border. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Brown. (\$300-350)



1229 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1860. KM-748.1; Sb-3956. Beaded border. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$250-300)

1230 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1861. KM-748.2; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red. (\$200-250)

1231 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1861. KM-748.2; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown. (\$175-225)



1232 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1861. KM-748.2; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$200-250)

1233 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1862. KM-748.2; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown. (\$175-225)

1234 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1866. Sb-3956; KM-748.2. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)

World Crowns & Minors



- 1235 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pattern 1/2 Penny, 1868. KM-PNQ115 (KM-748.2). Struck in Copper-Nickel. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64. (\$300-350)



- 1236 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1868. KM-748.2; Sb-3956. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$200-250)

- 1237 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1868. KM-748.2; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$200-250)



- 1238 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1876-H. Sb-3957; KM-754. Small date. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66 Red and Brown. . . (\$300-400)

- 1239 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1876-H. Sb-3957; KM-754. Small date. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red. (\$300-400)



- 1240 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1876-H. KM-754; Sb-3957. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)

- 1241 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1877. KM-754; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Brown. (\$200-250)



- 1242 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1877. KM-754; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$175-225)



- 1243 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1878. Sb-3956; KM-754. Small date. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66 Red and Brown. (\$300-400)

- 1244 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1886. KM-754; Sb-3956. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Brown. (\$125-175)



- 1245 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Farthing, 1861. KM-747.2; Sb-3958. Lovely color. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)

- 1246 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Farthing, 1867. KM-747.2; Sb-3958. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)



- 1247 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Farthing, 1867. KM-747.2; Sb-3958. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$250-300)



- 1248 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Farthing, 1867. KM-747.2; Sb-3958. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown. (\$200-250)

- 1249 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Farthing, 1878. KM-753; Sb-3958. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)

World Crowns & Minors

- 1250 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Farthing, 1881. KM-753; Sb-3958. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$300-400)



- 1251 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Farthing, 1883. KM-753; Sb-3958. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$300-350)

- 1252 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/3 Farthing, 1866. KM-750; Sb-3960. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)



- 1253 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/3 Farthing, 1868. KM-750; Sb-3960. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)

- 1254 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 1/3 Farthing, 1868. Sb-3960; KM-750. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 63 Red and Brown. (\$250-300)



- 1255 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Proof Set. KM-759-765. Crown, Double Florin, 1/2 Crown, Florin, Shilling and Sixpence, 1887. Beautifully toned matched set. Choice Proofs. Lot of 6 coins (\$700-900)

- 1256 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Partial Set, 1887. 3 Pence, NGC graded Proof 64; 6 Pence, NGC graded Proof 64; Florin, NGC graded Proof 63; 1/2 Crown, NGC graded Proof 64; Double Florin, NGC graded Proof 63; Crown, NGC graded Proof 64. Lot of 6 coins (\$700-900)

- 1257 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Piece Silver Proof Set, 1887. KM-759-765. Jubilee. Crown, PCGS graded Proof 63; Double Florin, Arabic 1, PCGS graded Proof 64; 1/2 Crown, PCGS graded Proof 63; Florin, PCGS graded Proof 63; Shilling, PCGS graded Proof 63; 6 Pence, PCGS graded Proof 64. Lot of 6 coins (\$700-900)

- 1258 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Silver Jubilee Set: Crown, Double Florin, 1/2 Crown, Shilling, 6 Pence, 3 Pence, 1887. Graded as the Following: Crown, PCGS graded Mint State 64; Double Florin (Roman 1), NGC graded Mint State 63; 1/2 Crown, NGC graded Mint State 65; Shilling, NGC graded Mint State 64; 6 Pence, PCGS graded Mint State 65; 3 Pence, NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 6 coins (\$200-250)

- 1259 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Old Head Type Set: 3 Pence, 1896. NGC graded Mint State 65; 6 Pence, 1896. NGC graded Mint State 64; Shilling, 1894. NGC graded Mint State 63; Florin, 1897. NGC graded Mint State 64; 1/2 Crown, 1893. NGC graded Mint State 63; Crown, 1893. LVI Edge. PCGS graded Mint State 64. Lot of 6 coins . . . (\$300-400)

- 1260 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. 6 Pence, 1888. NGC graded Mint State 65; Shilling, 1894. NGC graded Mint State 64; Shilling, 1897. NGC graded Mint State 64; Florin, 1887. NGC graded Proof 65; 1/2 Crown, 1894. NGC graded Mint State 63. Lot of 5 coins (\$200-300)

- 1261 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Copper Lot: Penny. LCW/Shield. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red; 1/2 Penny, 1862. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red; 1/2 Penny, 1866. PCGS graded Mint State 65 Brown; 1/2 Penny, 1874-H. PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown; 1/3 Farthing, 1866. PCGS graded Mint State 65 Red and Brown. Lot of 5 coins . (\$200-300)

- 1262 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. Lot of 6 Pences: KM-799. 1902, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1904, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1905, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1906, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1907, NGC graded Mint State 66; 1908, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1910, NGC graded Mint State 65. Lot of 7 coins (\$300-400)

- 1263 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. Lot of 6 Pences: 1902 (2 pieces), NGC graded Mint State 63 and 64; 1904, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1905, NGC graded Mint State 64; 1908, NGC graded Mint State 66. Lot of 5 coins (\$200-300)

- 1264 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. 6 Pence, 1902. NGC graded Mint State 63; 6 Pence, 1904. NGC graded Mint State 64; 6 Pence, 1905. NGC graded Mint State 63; Shilling, 1902 (2 pieces). NGC graded Mint State 64 and 65. Lot of 5 coins (\$150-200)

- 1265 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. 1/2 Crown, 1911. KM-818.1. Both pieces toned. NGC graded Proof 63 and 65. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)

- 1266 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. 1/2 Crown, 1911. KM-818.1. Both pieces toned. NGC graded Proof 61 and 63. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)

1267 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. 6 Pence, Florin and 1/2 Crown, 1911. KM-815, 817, 818.1. All nicely toned. 6 Pence, NGC graded Proof 64; Florin, NGC graded Proof 64; 1/2 Crown, NGC graded Proof 64. Lot of 3 coins (\$200-250)

1268 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. 6 Pence, Florin and 1/2 Crown, 1911. KM-815, 817, 818.1. All nicely toned. 6 Pence, NGC graded Proof 63; Florin, NGC graded Proof 65; 1/2 Crown, NGC graded Proof 64. Lot of 3 coins (\$200-250)

PATTERN SHILLING OF 1925



1269 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. Pattern Shilling, 1925. Struck in Nickel. Obverse by B. Mackennal and reverse by K. Gray. George V, bust left. Reverse: Lion on crown. Brilliant and Extremely Rare. Uncirculated. (\$1000-UP)

This pattern was part of experiments using nickel to create new reverse designs that would be able to strike good impressions. According to Spink's Numismatic Circular, 1978, P.377 it is believed that three or four sets of the three denominations struck in nickel and dated 1925 are in existence.

Ex. Spink Sale 48, Norweb Collection, November 1985 lot 712.



1270 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. Shilling, 1930. KM-833; Sb-4039. Very Rare as a proof with probably a mintage of less than 20 pieces. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$250-350)

1271 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. Crown, 1927. Dav-110; KM-836. Toned. Choice Proof. (\$150-200)



1272 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. Crown, 1935. Dav-111; KM-842a. Raised edge lettering. Choice Proof. (\$300-350)

1273 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. A Pair of Crowns, 1927 and 1935. KM-836 and 842a. 1927, PCGS graded Proof 64; 1935 Raised edge, PCGS graded Proof 64. Lot of 2 coins (\$350-400)

MODEL 1/2 CROWN OF EDWARD VIII



1274 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VIII. Model for the proposed Silver 1/2 Crown, No Date (1936). Silver. 14.15 grams. 32.1 mm. Milled edge. Edward VIII bust left, Legend EDWARD VIII BY THE GRACE OF GOD, around. Reverse: Model in relief in center, plain raised rim. Numeral "4" scratched in the field below model. Proof-like and lustrous. Extremely Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$5000-UP)

Edward VIII (1894-1972) ascended to the throne upon the death of his father, King George V, January 20th, 1936. Edward's affection for Wallis Simpson, an American divorcee, became a constitutional problem for him. In the end on December 11th 1936, Edward announced his decision to abdicate the throne in favor of his brother. On June 3, 1937 in France, now the Duke of Windsor, Edward and Wallis Simpson were married.



- 1275 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, Fr-409-412; KM-PS22. 1937. Choice Set: 5 Pound, NGC graded Proof 65; 2 Pound, NGC graded Proof 65; Sovereign, NGC graded Proof 65; 1/2 Sovereign, NGC graded Proof 64. Lot of 4 coins . . (\$1800-2000)

- 1276 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. 1/2 Penny, 1960. KM-896. PCGS graded Proof 64 Red; 3 Pence, 1963. KM-900. PCGS graded Proof 64. Both pieces scarce. Lot of 2 coins . . . (\$200-300)



- 1277 GUATEMALA. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1768-G. Eliz-20; KM-27.1. Pillar coinage. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . (\$300-400)



- 1278 GUATEMALA. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1769-P. Eliz-21; KM-27.1. Pillar coinage. A few scratches in the fields. Toned. Scarce. Very Good. . . . (\$150-200)

- 1279 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. Reales, 1797-M. Eliz-54; KM-53. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1800-M. Eliz-57; KM-53. Some luster. About Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins . . . (\$300-400)



- 1280 GUATEMALA. Republic. 8 Reales, 1846 6 over 2-A. Eliz-106; Cr-95. Superb deep strike except R for value. Light colorful toning highlights especially clear Ceiba tree leaves. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$500-600)



- 1281 GUATEMALA. Republic. Peso, 1879-D. Eliz-129; Y-58; KM-201. Type with large elaborate wreath. Well struck, toned. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . (\$1000-1250)



- 1282 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; Y-104. Very Popular final circulating crown of this central American country issued to a new monetary standard; it's very heavy 33.3 grams caused edge damage to many. This example is well struck on both Quetzal birds and has very nice rims. About Uncirculated. (\$1500-UP)



- 1283 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Extremely Fine. (\$700-800)



- 1284 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1285 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1286 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1287 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1288 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1289 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1290 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1291 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)

- 1292 GUATEMALA. 1 Quetzal, 1925. Eliz-143; KM-242. Very Fine. (\$500-600)



- 1293 GUIANA. Independent Republic. Essai 5 Francs, 1887. Mazard-493. Silver. Reeded edge. 26.2 grams. Usually shown as French Guiana as it was produced for French adventurers in 1886. Some light handling. Believed Ex-Farouk. About Uncirculated. (\$2000-2500)



- 1294 HAITI. Pattern 5 Gourdes, 1811. Rudman-85. Plain edge, 24.4 grams. This die with larger date digits is only reported in silver where as restrikes in various metals of the small date variety are rumored. Nicely toned. About Uncirculated. (\$800-1000)



- 1295 HAITI. Pattern 5 Gourdes, 1854. Rudman-237; similar to KM-Pn65 but dated. Large head style, reeded edge, 25.8 grams. With the date and denomination in small size at lower obverse. This is the most likely design to have been adopted and is probably the rarest variety. Sharp Uncirculated. (\$1500-1750)

CHOICE PROOF BANK DOLLAR



- 1299 IRELAND. George III. 6 Shillings or Bank Dollar, 1804. Dav-102; KM-Tn1. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Seated figure with harp. Superb surfaces with lovely light golden toning. Rare this nice. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$1000-UP)



- 1296 HAITI. Pattern 5 Gourdes, (1854). KM-Pn60; Rudman-248. Type with small bust, plain edge and without either the denomination nor date indicated. Attractively toned. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. (\$800-1000)



- 1300 IRELAND. George III. 6 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804. Dav-102; KM-Tn1. Laureate head right. Reverse: Seated figure with harp. Well struck with lovely toning. PCGS graded Mint State 64. (\$1000-1250)



- 1297 HONDURAS. Pattern 8 Pesos, 1862-A. Eliz-8 (as a regular issue); KM-Pn4a. Bronze. Finely executed dies prepared in England with diagnostic rosettes near date. Chocolate. Uncirculated. (\$450-500)

- 1298 HONDURAS. Lot of 1 Peso's: 1884 (2 pieces), 1886, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891 (2 pieces), 1892 (2 pieces), 1894, 1895 (2 pieces), 1896, 1902, 1914. Some pieces are overstrikes. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 16 coins (\$250-350)



- 1301 IRELAND. George III. Pattern 6 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804. As Dav-102; As KM-Tn1. Struck in copper. Laureate head of King right. Reverse: Seated figure with harp. Very Rare. PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown. (\$1000-UP)



1302 ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 100 Mils, 1934. KM-7,. Low mintage and rare in mint state. Uncirculated. (\$500-600)



1303 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1958. KM-21. 10th Anniversary-Menora. In olive wood box. Only 2000 struck. Rarest five pound proof issued. Choice Proof. (\$400-500)

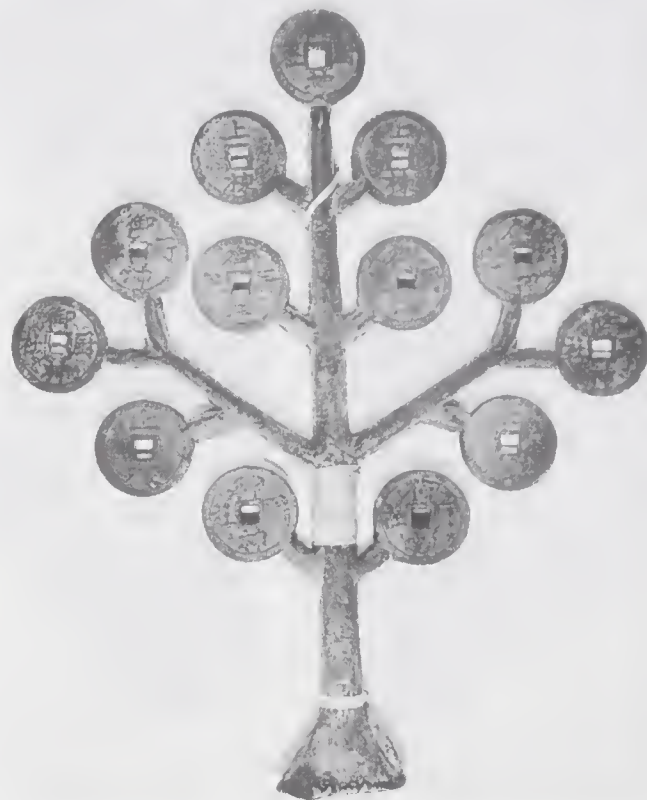
1304 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1958. KM-21. 10th Anniversary-Menora. In olive wood box. Only 2000 struck. Rarest five pound proof issued. Choice Proof. (\$400-500)



1305 ITALY-TUSCANY. Cosimo III. Tollero, 1712. Dav-1500. Superb toning on side with elaborate gateway. Extremely Fine. (\$700-900)



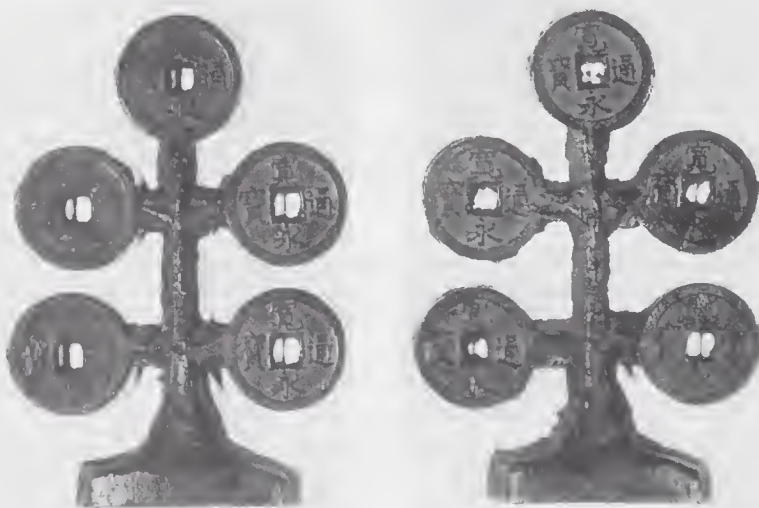
1306 ITALY-VENICE. Nicolò Daponte, 1578-1585. 1/2 Scudo or 4 Lira, ND. CNI-208. No signature. St. Mark seated blessing kneeling Doge. Reverse: St. Justina with palm and book, lion behind, "80" in exergue. About Very Fine. (\$100-150)



1307 JAPAN. Temple Tree Money, (ca 1600's). Made at the Mikuriya Shrine about 350 years ago in what is now the Miye, located along the route to Japan's first and foremost shrine, the Ise Kodai Jingu.

The tree commemorates the opening of the shrines ovens in reverence to the God of Cookery who is the subject god of this shrine.

Japanese commemorative trees are usually cast upon the construction of buildings such as this was and were distributed to high officials connected with it. These trees are very rare as only a small number were cast and were usually retained in the family who received them. (\$200-UP)



1308 JAPAN. Tree Money, ca. 1624-1668. Kan-Ei Kane No Naruki. Iron. 4 " tall. Tree of learning. Lot of 2 trees. (\$200-UP)

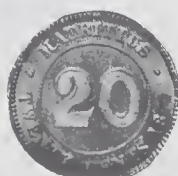
World Crowns & Minors



- 1309 KIAU CHAU. Wilhelm II. 10 Cents, 1909. Y-2. Light hairlines. Proof.
..... (\$200-250)



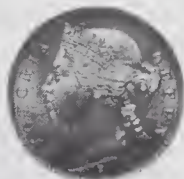
- 1310 KIAU CHAU. Wilhelm II. 5 Cents, 1909. Y-1. Light hairlines. Proof.
..... (\$200-250)



- 1311 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1877-H. KM-11.1. Gem quality and
rare thus. PCGS graded Proof 67. (\$400-500)



- 1312 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1877-H. KM-11.1. Superb. PCGS
graded Specimen 67. (\$400-500)



- 1313 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1877-H. KM-11.1. NGC graded Spec-
imen 67. (\$400-500)



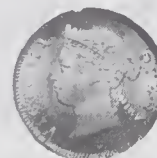
- 1314 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1877-H. KM-11. Deeply toned. PCGS
graded Specimen 66. (\$250-300)



- 1315 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1889-H. KM-11.1. Beautifully toned
Choice Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 1316 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1877-H. KM-10.1. PCGS graded
Specimen 67. (\$300-400)



- 1317 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1877-H. KM-10.1. PCGS graded
Specimen 67. (\$300-400)

- 1318 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1877-H. KM-9. PCGS graded Speci-
men 66 Red and Brown. (\$200-250)

- 1319 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 2 Cents, 1877-H. KM-8. PCGS graded Speci-
men 66 Red and Brown. (\$150-200)

- 1320 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 2 Cent, 1897. KM-8. PCGS graded Proof 65
Red and Brown. (\$150-200)

- 1321 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 2 Cents, 1882-H. KM-8. PCGS graded Speci-
men 65 Red and Brown; 10 Cents, 1897. KM-10. PCGS graded Proof 65.
Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)



- 1322 MAURITIUS. George V. 1/4 Rupee, 1934. KM-15. Toned. PCGS graded
Proof 64. (\$200-250)

- 1323 MAURITIUS. George VI. 1/4 Rupee, 1938. KM-18. Toned. PCGS grad-
ed Proof 66. (\$175-225)



- 1324 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1726-D (Mexico). Calbeto-724 (erroneously listed as Luis I). Clipped to 16.4 grams (from 27.1 standard). With the name of Philip V visible. Genuine striking from special round royal presentation dies with overdate 1726 over 1725 and king as PHILIPPVS over LVDOVICVS. This was located in a Caribbean collection, the probable location of the clipping. Important item as only one other piece from this transitional date is confirmed. Holed. Very Fine. (\$1000-UP)



- 1325 MEXICO. Philip V. Klippe Cob 8 Reales, 1733-MF. Calbeto-735. 26.3 grams. Transitional period using much of the new mint machinery. With often present Guatemala Sun-over-mountains counterstamp. Holed as usual. Very Fine. (\$250-300)



- 1326 MEXICO. Philip V. 4 Reales, 1738-Mo-M.F. KM-94; CC-8206. Toned. Choice Very Fine. (\$200-250)

- 1327 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 4 Reales, 1748-Mo-M.F. KM-95; CC-9347. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1328 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1750-Mo-M.F. KM-95; CC-9355. Toned. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1329 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1753-Mo-M.F. KM-95; CC-9368. Very Fine. (\$175-225)

- 1330 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 4 Reales, 1755-Mo-M.M. KM-95; CC-9380. Toned. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1331 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 4 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M. KM-95; CC-9388. Toned. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1332 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1758-Mo-M. KM-86; CC-9319. Pillar type. Reflective surfaces with light peripheral toning. Uncirculated. (\$200-250)

1333 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1748-Mo-M and 1753-Mo-M. Cr-86; CC-9262, 9288; Ferdinand VI. 1 Real, 1760-Mo-M. KM-76; CC-9254; Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Reales: 1738-Mo-M.F., 1751-Mo-M, 1758-Mo-M. KM-65, 67; CC-7448, 9090, 9137. Charles III. 1/2 Real, 1768-Mo-M. KM-68; CC-9894. A nice type lot of high grade minors. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins (\$200-250)

1334 MEXICO. Charles III. 4 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M. KM-96; CC-10488. Very Fine. (\$125-175)

1335 MEXICO. Charles III. 4 Reales, 1769-Mo-M.F. KM-96; CC-10519. Very Fine. (\$125-175)

1336 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1769-Mo-M.F and 1770-Mo-F.M. Eliz-71, 72. Pillar coinage. Lightly cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)

1337 MEXICO. Charles IV. Proclamation 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales, 1789. Grove-C10-14; CC-11865, 12011, 12166, 12337. Coat of arms of Spain, columns. Reverse: Five lines within wreath. Toned set. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$150-200)



1338 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1803-Mo-F.M. Eliz-Unlisted; Yriarte-Unlisted; Calbeto-Unlisted; CC-12573. 26.7250 grams. Specific gravity 10.30. This piece has been authenticated by E.G.V. Newman, a copy of the certificate accompanies the lot. A few small chopmarks on both sides. Very small round counterstamp marks are on the lower part of the pillars. Very Rare. Fine. (\$500-UP)

1339 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, 1788-1821. Several nice grades. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 15 coins (\$400-500)



1340 MEXICO. Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-309; Eliz-type 14; Buttreys-3c. Large bust extends slightly into outer legends. Small rim ding atop. Well struck for type and nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . (\$400-450)

1341 MEXICO. Augustin I Iturbide. Lot of 8 Reales, 1822-1823. Averages Fine. Lot of 5 coins (\$200-250)

1342 MEXICO. Lot of Augustin I Iturbide Silver Proclamation Medals. Includes three 8 reales size medals. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins (\$300-400)



1343 MEXICO. Pattern 1/4 Real, 1836. Buttreys, p.210,2. Attributed to Mexico, the origin of this pattern is unknown. Eagle. Reverse: Cap within rays. Thin planchet. Uncirculated. (\$100-150)



1344 MEXICO. Republic of Mexico-Tuxtla. Pattern 1/4 Real, 1838. KM-NC10; Buttreys-p.212. Copper. Liberty head series. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)

World Crowns & Minors



- 1345 MEXICO. Republic. 1/4 Real, 1858 (Durango). KM-346; Grove-5246. Copper. Eagle. Reverse: DURANGO, date, value. Listed only as Rare. Very Good. (\$250-UP)



- 1346 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L. KM-376. Hooked neck eagle. Choice Very Fine. (\$200-250)



- 1347 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. KM-376.2. Hooked-neck eagle. Boldly struck with original mint brilliance. Very Rare grade. About Uncirculated. (\$500-UP)

- 1348 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. KM-376.2. Hooked-neck eagle. Some surface marks on both pieces. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)



- 1349 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1850-GC-M.P. KM-377.7. Rare date. Very Fine. (\$250-300)



- 1350 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1854-Mo-GC. Eliz-715. Choice Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 1351 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1884-TB (Guadalajara). Eliz-526; Y-S25. Well struck and prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$200-250)

- 1352 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1886-Zs-F.Z. and Peso, 1902-Mo-A.M. Both pieces well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$125-175)

- 1353 MEXICO. Lot of As, Ca and Cn Mint 8 Reales. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 31 coins (\$200-300)

World Crowns & Minors

1354 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales: 1894-As-ML, 1883-Go-BR, 1885-Go-RR, 1895-Go-RS (2 pieces). Brilliant and fully lustrous. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins (\$200-250)

1355 MEXICO. Lot of Do Mint 8 Reales, 1832-1895. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins (\$125-175)

1356 MEXICO. Lot of Ga Mint 8 Reales: 1881-FS, 1884-AH, 1884-TB, 1886-JS, 1888-JS, 1892-JS. Choice lot. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins (\$200-250)

1357 MEXICO. Lot of Ga, Oa and Pi Mint 8 Reales. Couple of nice grade early dates. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 15 coins . . . (\$150-200)

1358 MEXICO. Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales, 1832-1897. Several early dates in high grades with luster. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 39 coins (\$400-UP)

1359 MEXICO. Lot of Ho Mint 8 Reales: 1868-PR, 1880-JA, 1890-FG, 1891-FG, 1892-FG, 1894-FG (2 pieces), 1895-FG. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins (\$175-225)

1360 MEXICO. Lot of Mo 8 Reales: 1860-TH, 1863-TH, 1883-MH, 1885-MH, 1887-MH, 1890-MH. All nice and fully lustrous. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins (\$200-250)

1361 MEXICO. Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales, 1856-1897. A few mint state pieces. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 32 coins (\$300-400)

1362 MEXICO. Lot of Zs Mint 8 Reales, 1832-1897. A few high grade pieces. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 27 coins (\$250-350)

1363 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales: 1883-Ca-MM, 1886-Ca-MM, 1892-Ca-MM, 1863-C-CE (Scarce), 1895-Cn-AM. All fully lustrous and nice. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins (\$200-250)

1364 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales: 1885-Pi-MH; 1886-Pi-LC, 1888-Pi-MR, 1887-Pi-MR; 1885-Zs-JS (2 pieces), 1890-Zs-FZ, 1894-Zs-FZ. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins (\$200-250)



1365 MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Pi. Eliz-170; KM-388.2. Well struck with considerable luster and beautiful toning. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$1500-UP)

Examples from this mint are characterized by a poor or uneven strike on both sides. This example is not so effected and has therefore been proclaimed as the finest known by several specialists.



1366 MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Go. Eliz-169; Y-S36. Typical minor handling marks. Very Scarce. Very Fine. (\$250-300)

1367 MEXICO. Balance Scale Peso lot: 1870-DoP, 1870-MoM, 1871-GoS, 1871-MoM, 1871-OaE, 1871-PiO, 1872-ChM, 1872-OaE, 1872-ZsH, 1873-GoS, 1873-MoM, 1873-PiO. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 12 coins (\$200-250)

1368 MEXICO. Peso Collection, 1898-1909. All the mints and virtually all the dates. Several in high grade. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 36 coins (\$400-UP)

1369 MEXICO. Lot of Zs Mint Peso's: 1902-FZ, 1903-FZ, 1904-FZ (3 pieces), 1905-FM. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins (\$125-175)

1370 MEXICO. Lot of Peso's. Includes Maximilian, Caballito, and Revolutionary. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins (\$200-300)

1371 MEXICO. Miscellaneous Lot: 1/2 Reales, 1820-IJ, 1821-IJ, 1827-Mo-JM; 1 Real, 1848-Zs-OM; 2 Reales, 1861-Mo-CH (2 pieces); 4 Reales, 1860-Zs-MO; Peso, 1909-Mo-GV; 20 Centavos, 1899-Go-R. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins (\$300-400)

1372 MEXICO. Lot of Revolution, 1910-1917 minors. Several nice grades and a good assortment. Plus two early copper state minors in nice grade. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 28 coins (\$200-UP)

1373 MEXICO. A Collection of State and Banco of Mexico Notes. This collection was put together over the past 30 years. Several interesting notes had been acquired. Many early notes, this collection of 19th and 20th notes contains many scarce items. We recommend careful examination. Total of 295 notes. **Average Circulated.** (\$1000-UP)

Treasure Coins

TREASURE SHIP Vliegenthart

The Vliegenthart was a Dutch East Indian ship that sank off the coast of Zealand on her voyage from Holland to Batavia in the East Indies on February 3, 1735. Each of the following examples from the Vliegenthart is accompanied with a certificate of origin.



1374 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1731-Mo-F. 13.53 grams. Clear date, assayer and mint. Light corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)

1375 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1731-Mo-F. 13.32 grams. Moderate corrosion. **Very Good.** (\$125-UP)

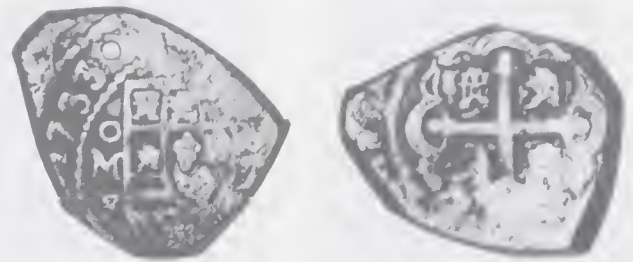


1376 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1732-Mo-F. 13.49 grams. Clear date, mint and assayer. Light corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)

1377 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1732-Mo-F. 13.13 grams. Possible overdate. Light corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)

1378 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1732-Mo-F. 13.09 grams. Clear date, assayer and mint. Moderate corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)

1379 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1732-Mo-F. 13.37 grams. Clear date, mint and assayer. Moderate corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)



1380 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1733 3 over 2-Mo-F. 13.47 grams. Clear overdate, assayer and mint. Light corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)

1381 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 172(9)-Mo-R. Calbeto-727. 26.67 grams. Last digit of date not clear. Moderate corrosion. **Very Good.** (\$125-UP)



1382 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1730-Mo-G. Calbeto-730. 26.91 grams. Clear date and mint. Moderate corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)



1383 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1730-Mo-R. Calbeto-728. 26.66 grams. Clear date, mint and assayer. Moderate corrosion. **Fine.** (\$150-UP)



1384 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1731-Mo-F. Calbeto-731a. 26.82 grams. Clear date, mint and assayer. Light corrosion. **Fine.** . . (\$150-UP)



1385 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1732-Mo-F. Calbeto-732. 26.81 grams. Assayer weak. Light corrosion. Fine. (\$150-UP)



1386 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1733-Mo-F. Calbeto-734 variety. 26.76 grams. Missing assayer and mint. Sharp detail with moderate corrosion. Fine. (\$150-UP)

1387 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, ND-Mo-R. 26.24 grams and 27.24 grams. Dates off flan. Some corrosion. Fine. Lot of 2 coins . . (\$150-UP)

Treasure Ship Reijgersdaal

The following group of Pillar 8 Reales are from the treasure ship Reijgersdaal. The Dutch East India Trader Reijgersdaal perished in a storm off the South Africa coast on her outbound voyage from Amsterdam in 1747. The complete tale to this story highlighted our June 1992 sale. Group "A" coins are boldly struck, virtually "as made," showing only the effects of cleaning and recoloring with a sulfur-based toning solution. The following examples offered come from the Group A category.



1388 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1389 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1390 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1391 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)



1392 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1393 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)



1394 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1742-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1395 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1742-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1396 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1742-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1397 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1742-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)



1398 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1399 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1400 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1401 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1402 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. Grade A. . . (\$150-200)

1403 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. Grade A . . (\$150-200)



1404 NICARAGUA. Rampant lion counterstamp on Mexico pillar 8 Reales, 1749-MF. Ex-Platt sale of 1939; similar to Burzio and Gibbs examples. Small scratches above globes. Nice counterstamp. **Very Fine.** . (\$400-500)



1405 NICARAGUA. Rampant lion counterstamp on Potosi bust 8 Reales, 1777-PR. Burzio 247 plate coin. Burzio and Gibbs attribution has not been confirmed. **Very Fine.** . . (\$400-500)



1406 PERU. Philip II. Cob 4 Reales, ND (Lima). Issue of assayer Diego-de-la-Torre (1577-91) with P-4 left and star-I to right. **Very Fine.** (\$200-250)



1407 PERU. Philip II. Cob 8 Reales, ND (Lima). Sellschopp-91 plate coin; G-S-61 plate coin. Diego-de-la-Torre early style with roman numeral "VIII" for denomination. Slight crudeness. **Very Rare. Choice Very Fine.** . . (\$700-800)



1408 PERU. Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales, ND (Lima). Style of unauthorized 1660 type. Unusual subtype with date excluded from die-see our (Superior) December 1990, lot 749 where this coins history is documented. Extremely Rare with only two examples traced. **Choice Very Fine.** . (\$1750-2000)



1409 PERU. Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, 1694-M (Lima). Calberto-269 (but with incorrect assayer noted). Exceptional piece with this one-year-only assayer's initial bold three times. **Choice Very Fine.** . . (\$700-800)



- 1410 PERU. Philip V. Cob 1 Real, 1706-R (Lima). Rare one year assayer with clear initial plus two sharp dates. Exceptionally well detailed but filed to roundness. Holed. Very Fine. (\$100-UP)



- 1413 PERU. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1817-JP (Lima). Eliz-85; Cr-101. Colorfully toned. About Uncirculated. (\$125-150)



- 1411 PERU. Ferdinand VI. Cob 8 Reales, 1751 over 1750 (Lima). Calbeto-327 variety. 27.66 grams. Style of assayer R. Currently unique example with a clear "751" on front side and a certain "750" on the back. Choice Fine. (\$800-1000)



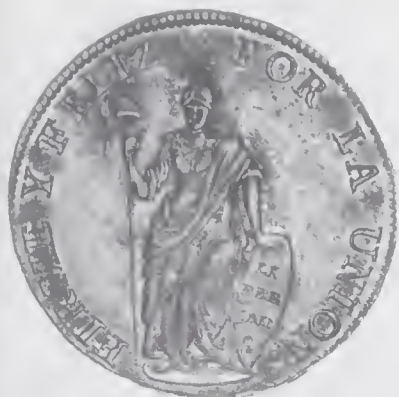
- 1414 PERU. Republic. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. Eliz-103; Cr-132.1; KM-142.1. Very rare early type style of this transitional date; possibly the nicest extant of less than ten reported. Superb colorful old toning. About Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 1412 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1755-JD (Lima). Eliz-4; Cr-12. Exceptionally well struck example of this scarcer assayer from 1755. The first 5 in the date is a proper digit repunched over a curvy Spanish colonial style digit. About Extremely Fine. (\$350-400)



- 1415 PERU. 8 Reales, 1829-JM. Eliz-113; Cr-132.1a. Well struck and proof-like. Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



1416 PERU. Republic. 8 Reales, 1833-BoAr (Cuzco). Eliz-136; Cr-132.3b. Well struck. Deeply toned with luster. About Uncirculated. . (\$300-350)



1417 PERU. Republic. 8 Reales, 1838-BA. Eliz-182; Cr-180a; KM-170.4. Sun-face Confederacion issue from Cuzco. Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



1418 PERU. Republic. 8 Reales, 1838-MS. Eliz-183; Cr-180a; KM-170.4. Sun-face Confederacion issue from Cuzco. Deeply struck with nicely toned original surfaces. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$450-550)



1419 PERU. Republic. 8 Reales, 1852-MB (Lima). Eliz-163; Cr-132.1c; KM-142.10. Three-year subtype with roped (rather than ornaments). Probably the finest extant of this scarce date. Well struck with deep semi-prooflike luster. Uncirculated. (\$700-800)

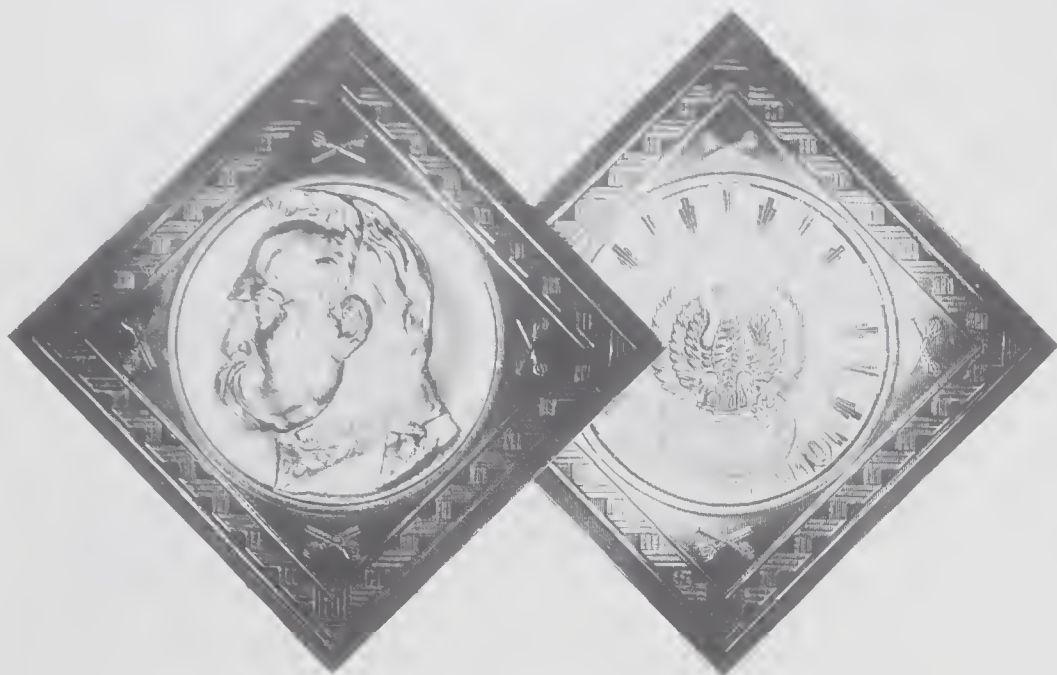


1420 PERU-AYACUCHO. 5 Pesetas, 1882-L.M. Eliz-237; Y-30a; KM-201.3. Superbly toned and probably the most handsome example of this mint's two year coinage seen by us. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$500-600)

1421 PHILIPPINES. Peso, 50, 20, 5 and 1/2 Centavos, 1903. KM-162, 164, 166, 167, 168. Peso, toned. NGC graded Proof 63; 50 Centavos, NGC graded Proof 64; 20 Centavos, NGC graded Proof 65; 5 Centavos, NGC graded Proof 64; 1/2 Centavo, NGC graded Proof 66 Red. Lot of 5 coins (\$300-400)

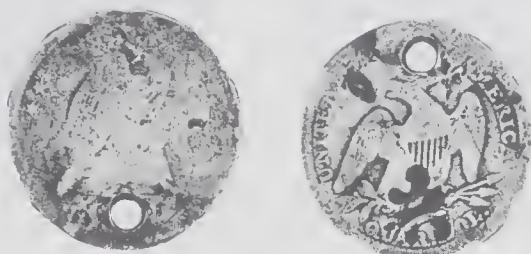
1422 POLAND. Nicholas I. 10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1836-HГ. Dav-284; Sev-3166. Somewhat prooflike with hairlines. Extremely Fine; 10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1837-HГ. Dav-284; Sev-3233. Very Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$350-400)

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 825 and 831



1423 POLAND. Pattern 10 Zlotych Klippe, 1934. KM-Pn304. 40.37 grams. 47.5 x 47.5 mm. Silver. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$400-600)

1424 PORTUGAL. Maria II. 400 Reis, 1835. Cr-106a. Natural minor edge flaw. Full original mint luster. NGC graded Mint State 65. . (\$100-150)



1425 PUERTO RICO. Fleur-de-lis countermark (1884) on worn helded United States 25 Cent as per issuing decree. (\$150-200)



1426 PUERTO RICO. 10 Centavos, 1896. Y-2. Scarce deonomination in mint state. Superbly toned. Uncirculated. (\$350-400)

RARE 2 RUBLES



1427 RUSSIA. Peter I. Novodel 2 Rubles, 1722. Sev-534; Dav & Son-561. 53.73 grams. Plain edge. Rare. Choice Very Fine. (\$3000-4000)



1428 RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1707 (Arabic date). Dav-1645; Sev-232; Uzd-490. First Arabic dated ruble. Attractively toned. Very Rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$2500-3500)

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 61.



1429 RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1718. Dav-1652; Sev-382. OK on sleeve. Boldly struck and nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$700-900)



1430 RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1725. Dav-1662; KM-162. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



1431 RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1725 (Moscow). Dav-1662; Sev-694. Variety with "OK". Well Struck. Choice Very Fine. (\$250-350)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 84.

1432 RUSSIA. Peter I. Poltina, 1719. Sev-405. Reverse die flaw. Fine to Very Fine; Medal, 1719. Tiregale-58. Bronze. 45 mm. By O.K. The capture of three Swedish frigates by Admiral Apraxin. Bust of Peter I right. Reverse: Naval engagement. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)



1433 RUSSIA. Peter I. Poltina, 1722. Sev-525. Edge flaw. Boldly struck. About Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

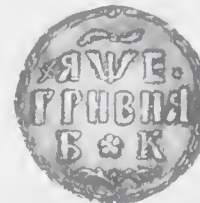


1434 RUSSIA. Peter I. Poltina, 1723. Sev-537; KM-161.1. Very Fine. (\$200-250)



1435 RUSSIA. Peter I. Novodel Polupoltinnik, 1704 (МД). Sev-111; Uzd-458. Prooflike. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$600-800)

Ex Virgil Brand Collection, Sotheby's, November 1983, Lot 43; Ex Klingert Collection, Hess, May 1910, Lot 464; Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 119.



1436 RUSSIA. Peter I. Novodel Grivna, 1705-БК. Sev-Unlisted (as 155); Uzd-485. Thin planchet of 2.1 grams. Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

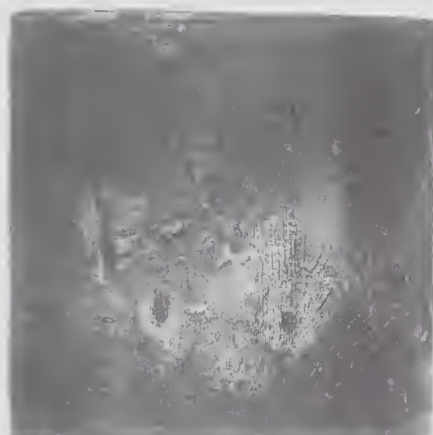


1437 RUSSIA. Peter I. Bronze Medal, 1682. Tiregale-2. 67.6 mm. By Samuel Judin and I.G. Waechter. Ascent to the throne of Peter I, Peter and Mother Russia at Base of Mountain. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)

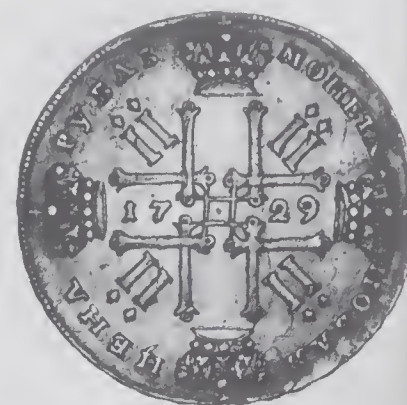
1438 RUSSIA. Peter I. A Pair of Bronze Medals: Medal, 1696. Tiregale-4. Bronze. 51 mm. By S. Judin. Capture of Azov from the Turks. Facing Laureate and armored bust of Peter I. Reverse: View of Azov bombarded from land and blockaded by sea; Medal, 1709. Tiregale-31. Bronze. 50.5 mm. By Benjamin Scott, British medallist working in Russia, 1754-62. Battle of Poltava. Bust of Peter I right. Reverse: Battle scene. Die break on obverse through bust. Both pieces. Extremely Fine Lot of 2 coins . . . (\$200-250)



- 1439 RUSSIA. Peter I. Silver Medal, 1717. Iverson-XI.VII. 59 mm. By Duvivier. Peter The Great Visit to the Paris Mint. Bust of Peter right. Reverse: Angel blowing trumpet. Restrike, struck after 1840. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 1440 RUSSIA. Catherine I. Novodel 5 Kopecks Plate Money, 1726. B-41A. Bronze. 44 x 44 mm. 82.88 grams. Very Scarce. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$800-1000)



- 1442 RUSSIA. Peter II. Ruble, 1729. Dav-1669; KM-182.1. Light edge bruise and hairline scratches in field. Well struck. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1443 RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1731. Dav-1670; KM-192. Minor flan flaw. Well struck. Toned. About Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

- 1444 RUSSIA. Anna. Rubles 1731 and 1732. Dav-1670; KM-192. Light marks. Both pieces toned. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$350-450)

- 1445 RUSSIA. Anna. Rubles 1731 and 1734. Dav-1670, 1673. Very Fine. (\$250-300)

- 1446 RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1734. Dav-1673; Sev-1188; KM-197. Toned. Very Fine. (\$175-225)



- 1441 RUSSIA. Peter II. Ruble, 1728. Dav-1668; KM-182.1. Scratches on both sides. Toned. About Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1447 RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1737. Dav-1674; Sev-1264 variety. Hedlinger bust type. Attractive. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$350-450)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 204.

- 1448 RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1737. Dav-1674; KM-198. Toned. Very Fine. (\$175-225)

- 1449 RUSSIA. Anna. Rubles, 1738 СПБ and 1740. Dav-1675, 1674. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

World Crowns & Minors

- 1450 RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1739 (СПБ). Dav-1675; Sev-1308. Choice Fine; Ruble, 1740. Dav-1674; Sev-1328. Minor field marks. Scarce. About Very Fine Lot of 2 coins (\$275-325)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 215 and 217.



- 1451 RUSSIA. Anna. Ruble, 1740 (СПБ). Dav-1675; Sev-1330. Last date ruble of Anna. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. (\$250-350)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 216.

- 1452 RUSSIA. Anna. Bronze Medal, 1739. Tiregale-74; Reichel-1818. 61 mm. By S. Judin. Peace with the Turks. Crowned bust of Anna, right. Reverse: Eagle on paraphernalia; Catherine II. Silver Medal, 1782. 40.5 mm. By T.V.B. Visit to Brussel by Paul. Struck after 1840. Both pieces, Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 medals. (\$200-250)



- 1453 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1741 (СПБ). Sev-1382; GM-plate 1, No.1. Choice Very Fine. (\$1000-1250)

Rare long bust type not listed by Davenport.

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 256.



- 1454 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1742 (СПБ). Dav-1677. Struck on a broad flan. Well struck with traces of luster. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

- 1455 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1742 СПБ. Dav-1677; Sev-1417. Choice Very Fine. (\$200-250)

- 1456 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1742 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1415. Fine; Ruble, 1746 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1502. About Very Fine Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)

- 1457 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Rubles, 1742 and 1751 (St. Petersburg). Dav-1677; Cr-19b.4. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$300-350)

- 1458 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1743 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1444. On a very broad flan and lustrous. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 262.

- 1459 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1743 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1442. Luster. Very Fine. (\$150-175)

- 1460 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1743 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1442. Small natural flaw on reverse. Very Fine. (\$150-175)

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 264.

- 1461 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1744 (ММД). Dav-1678; Sev-1461. Attractive. Very Fine. (\$200-250)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 266.

- 1462 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Rubles, 1745 (СПБ) and 1749 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Cr-19b.4. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$300-350)

- 1463 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1746 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1503. Very Fine; Ruble, 1746 (ММД). Dav-1678; Sev-1500. Minor field marks. Very Fine Lot of 2 coins (\$275-325)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 271 and 272.

- 1464 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1749 (ММД). Dav-1678; Sev-1545. Very Fine; Ruble, 1750 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1554. Toned. Choice Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 281 and 284.

- 1465 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Rubles, 1749 (СПБ) and 1753 (М СПБ). Dav-1677. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$300-350)

1466 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1750 (ММД). Dav-1678; Sev-1552. Well struck, planchet flaw near rim. Very Fine; Ruble, 1751 (ММД). Dav-1578; Sev-1569. Choice Very Fine lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 286 and 292.



1467 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1750 (СПБ). Dav-1677; Sev-1553. Lustrous. About Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 283.



1468 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1753 (ММД). Dav-1677. Extremely Fine. (\$300-350)



1469 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1754 IM (СПБ). Dav-1679; Cr-19c.2. Trace of luster. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$300-350)

1470 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1754-ЯІ (СПБ). Dav-1679; Sev-1627. Choice Very Fine; Ruble, 1757-IM (СПБ). Dav-1679; Sev-1683. Lustrous. Choice Very Fine lot of 2 coins (\$350-400)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 308 and 327.



1471 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Ruble, 1756-IM (СПБ). Dav-1679; Sev-1672. About Extremely Fine. (\$225-275)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 322.

1472 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Polupoltinnik, 1746 (ММД). H-73; Sev-1490. Boldly struck with light scratches. Very Fine; Polupoltinnik, 1756-МБ (ММД). H-74; Sev-1660. Minor natural flan clip. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$225-275)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 343 and 352.

1473 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Polupoltinnik, 1747 (ММД). H-73; Sev-1509. Extremely Fine. (\$175-225)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 345.

1474 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Polupoltinnik, 1747 (ММД). H-73; Sev-1509. Minor flaws. Extremely Fine; Polupoltinnik, 1756-МБ (ММД). H-74; Sev-1662. Minor scratch. About Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 347 and 353.



1475 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Novodel 5 Kopecks, 1757. H-67; GM-plate 21, No.4; B-115. Prooflike. About Uncirculated. (\$600-700)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 377.



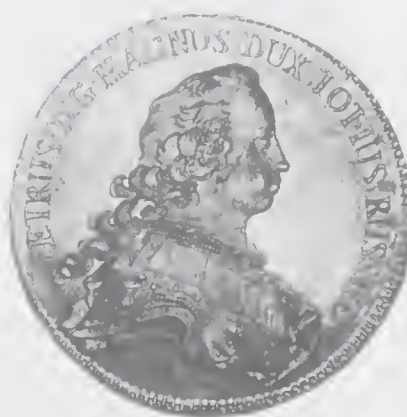
1476 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. Novodel 5 Kopecks, 1757-EM. B-118 variety. Milled edge. Struck from deteriorated dies. Very Crude. Uncirculated. (\$500-700)



1477 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. Bronze Medal, 1742. Tiregale-79. 58.5 mm. For the Coronation of Elisabeth. Bust right. Reverse: Angel crowning Elisabeth. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)

1478 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. Bronze Medal, 1754. Tiregale-85. 63.5 mm. By T.Ivanov. Rescinding Anna's laws which had restored decapitation. Bust of Elisabeth I, right. Reverse: Man kneeling by goddess as she burns laws. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)

CANDIDATE FOR THE FINEST KNOWN

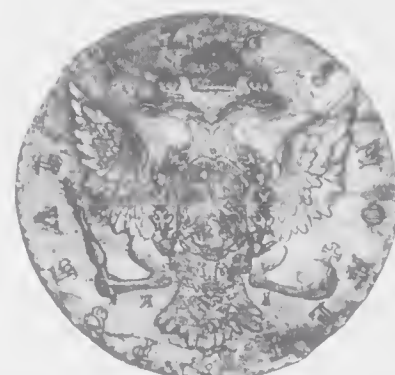


1479 RUSSIA-HOLSTEIN. Karl Peter Ulrich of Holstein-Gottorp, 1739-1762. Albertustaler, 1753 (Mannheim). Dav-1353; Sev-1890. Edge inscription. Only 1000 pieces struck. Boldly struck with prooflike surfaces. Gorgeous multi color iridescent toning. Probably among the finest known. Rare. Choice Uncirculated. (\$4000-UP)

The duke of Holstein married the grand duchess Anna, daughter of Peter the Great of Russia, and their son Karl Peter Ulrich, duke of Holstein-Gottorp was recognized as the heir to the Russian throne by the Empress Elizabeth and succeeded her in 1762.



1480 RUSSIA. Peter III. Ruble, 1762 (ММД). Dav-1682; Cr-47.1. Lightly toned. Very Fine. (\$300-350)



1481 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1765-ЯІ (СПБ). Dav-1683; Sev-1960. Lustrous, lightly toned. About Uncirculated. (\$450-500)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 449.



1482 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1765-ЯІ (СПБ). Dav-1683; Cr-67.2a. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)

1483 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1766-АШ (СПБ). Dav-1684; Sev-1976. Lustrous. Choice Very Fine; Ruble, 1774-ОЛ (СПБ). Dav-1684; Sev-2091. Light obverse hairlines. About Extremely Fine Lot of 2 coins (\$300-350)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lots 454 and 472.

1484 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1769-СА (СПБ). Dav-1684; Cr-67a.2. About Extremely Fine. (\$175-225)

1485 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1773-ЯЧ (СПБ). Dav-1684; Sev-2080. Uneven toning. Very Fine. (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 471.



1486 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Ruble, 1776-ЯЧ (СПБ). Dav-1684; Cr-67a.2. Lustrous. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$350-450)

1487 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Poltina, 1763-НК (СПБ). H-155; Sev-1908. Clear 3 over 2 overdate, planchet laminations. Very Fine. . . (\$125-175)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 509.

SESTRORETSK RUBLE



1488 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Sestroretsk Copper Ruble, 1771. B-317. Diameter 76.2 mm, 27 mm thickness. 2 pounds 4.5 ounces (1034 grams). Edge #2. Novodel. Crowned double-headed eagle with date on crest and a wreath around. Reverse: Crowned two line legend with wreath around. World's largest round copper coin. Less than 50 specimens are known to exist. This specimen is among the finest known. Extremely Rare. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$15,000-20,000)

This piece is traced to the Detroit Money Museum.



- 1489 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Cipher Series Novodel 10 Kopecks, 1796. B-40. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$550-650)
Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 547.



- 1490 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Cipher Series Novodel 5 Kopecks, 1796. B-31. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$500-600)
Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 549.

- 1491 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Gilt-Bronze Medal, 1775. 79 mm. By T. Ivanov (dies executed in 1790). For the reorganization of the government reign. Bust of Catherine II, right. Reverse: Table, scales, book compose and zodiac sign. Extremely Fine. (\$250-350)

- 1492 RUSSIA. Bronze Medal, 1780. Reichel-2636. 62 mm. By J.C. Jaeger. Visit of Joseph II of Austria to Russia under pseudonym of Graf Falkenstein. Bust right. Reverse: Four line inscription. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



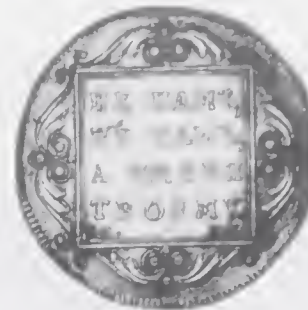
- 1493 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. 10 Kopecks, 1778-K.M. Cr-6; H-179. Well struck. Glossy brown. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . (\$350-450)
Ex Superior's Heifetz Sale, December 1989, Lot 2199.



1494 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. Novodel 2 Kopecks, 1779-K.M. B-447. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$300-400)

1495 RUSSIA. Paul I. Ruble, 1798-MБ (CM). Dav-1688; Sev-2429. About Extremely Fine; Ruble, 1799-MБ (CM). Dav-1688; Sev-2452. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)

1496 RUSSIA. Paul I. Ruble, 1798-MБ (CM). Dav-1688; Sev-2429. Edge flaws. Ruble, 1801-АН (CM). Dav-278; Sev-2487. Both pieces, Extremely Fine Lot of 2 coins (\$300-350)

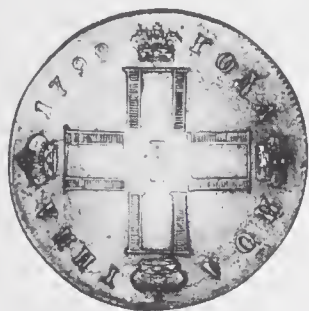


1499 RUSSIA. Paul I. Poltina, 1798-(CM) МБ. Sev-2424; Cr-99.1. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$400-500)



1500 RUSSIA. Paul I. Heavy 10 Kopecks, 1797-ФЦ (CM). H-197; Sev-2392. Toned. Rare. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 662.

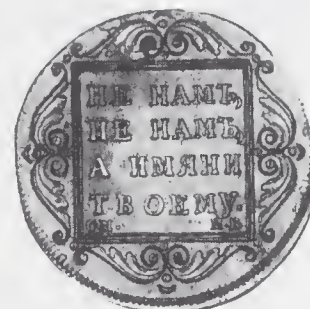
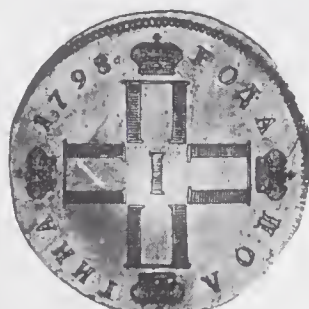


1497 RUSSIA. Paul I. Poltina, 1798 8 over 7-MБ (CM). H-199; Sev-2422. Unlisted overdate, possibly a reworking of a heavy poltina die. Fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$550-650)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 641.



1501 RUSSIA. Paul I. Novodel 2 Kopeck, 1797. B-69. NGC graded Mint State 65. (\$200-250)



1498 RUSSIA. Paul I. Poltina, 1798-MБ (CM). H-199; Sev-2422. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$500-600)

Ex. Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 642.



1502 RUSSIA-DUCHY OF JEVER. Reichstaler, 1798. Dav-2363; Sev-2492; Cr-16; J-15. Well struck for the issue. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$1000-1200)

Issued under Russian administration of Friederike Augusta Sophie, sister-in-law of Catherine II.



1503 RUSSIA-DUCHY OF JEVER. 1/2 Reichstaler, 1798. Sev-2493; Cr-15; J-14. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$750-1000)

RARE PORTRAIT PATTERN RUBLE



1504 RUSSIA. Alexander I. Novodel Pattern Ruble, 1801-AI (СПБ). Similar to Sev-2497 and Julian-941. 39.3 mm, 13.77 grams, hand finished plain edge. By Leberecht. Long neck lionine bust right. Reverse: Eagle, date above. Toned. Extremely Rare, if not Unique. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$4500-5500)

This die and edge combination is unlisted as a novodel.

Ex Randolph Zander Collection, via World Wide Coins of California; Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 698.

RARE PATTERN RUBLE



- 1505 RUSSIA. Alexander I. Novodel Pattern Ruble, 181-(1806). As Sev-2565; as GM-62; Julian-Unlisted. Silver, 37.7 mm, 21.37 grams, plain edge. By Leberecht. Bust in uniform right. Reverse: Eagle within incuse circular legend. Large die break on reverse rim. Lightly toned. Very Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$3500-4000)

As stated in the Goodman sale, this is the first specimen we can trace of this die combination as a novodel.

Ex Superior, Dec 1988; Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 722.

- 1506 RUSSIA. Alexander I. Ruble, 1803-ЛИ (СПБ). Dav-279; Sev-2534; Cr-125. About Extremely Fine; Ruble, 1822-ЛД (СПБ). Dav-281; Sev-2825. Minor edge flaw. Lustrous. Extremely Fine Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)

- 1507 RUSSIA. Alexander I. Ruble, 1822-ЛД (СПБ). Dav-281; Sev-2825; Cr-130. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$175-200)



- 1508 RUSSIA. Alexander I. Poltina, 1820-ПД (СПБ). Cr-129. Lustrous. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

- 1509 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Rubles 1827-НГ and 1829-НГ. Dav-282; Cr-161 Wings down. Both nicely toned. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)



- 1510 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble, 1830-НГ (СПБ). Dav-282; Sev-2965. Long ribbon. Fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 895.

- 1511 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble, 1830-НГ. Dav-282; Cr-161. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 1512 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Rubles, 1833-НГ and 1836-НГ. Dav-283; Cr-168.1. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$150-175)



- 1513 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble, 1834. Dav-285; Sev-3061; Cr-169. Alexander I Monument. Attractively toned. Rare. Proof. (\$750-1000)

- 1514 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble, 1834. Dav-285; Sev-3061; Cr-169. Alexander I Monument. Prooflike. About Uncirculated. (\$300-350)

FAMILY RUBLE



1515 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. 1 1/2 Rubles or 10 Zlotych (Family Ruble), 1836. Dav-286; Sev-3181. Novodel. Bust of Nicholas I right. Reverse: Heads of Tzarina and seven children. Beautifully toned. Very Rare. About Uncirculated. .(\$4000-5000)



- 1516 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble, 1839. Dav-288; Sev-3303; Cr-170. Borodino Monument Commemorative. Prooflike. Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)

- 1517 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Ruble Lot: 1842, 1846, 1849. Dav-283; Cr-168.1. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins (\$175-225)

- 1518 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Rubles, 1844-КБ and 1854-НІ. Dav-282; Cr-168.1. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$150-200)



- 1519 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Poltina, 1829-НГ (СПБ). H-326; Sev-2930. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$300-350)
Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 981.



- 1520 RUSSIA-POLAND. Nicholas II. 10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1833-НГ. Dav-284; Sev-3029. Beautifully toned. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

- 1521 RUSSIA-POLAND. Nicholas I. 10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1833-НГ. Dav-284; Sev-3029. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 1522 RUSSIA-POLAND. Nicholas I. 5 Zlotych or 3/4 Ruble, 1833-НГ. H-329; Cr-133. Lightly toned. Very Rare. Proof. (\$700-900)

- 1523 RUSSIA-POLAND. Nicholas I. 10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1835-НГ. Dav-284; Sev-3109. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1524 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Ruble, 1859. Dav-290; Sev-3682; Y-28. Nicholas I Monument Commemorative. Attractively toned. Proof. . . (\$500-700)



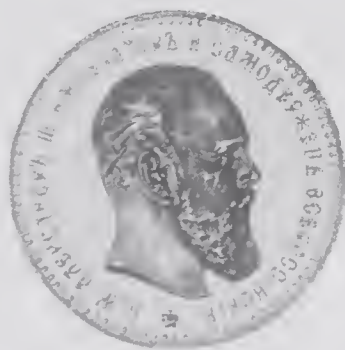
- 1525 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Gilt-Bronze Medal, 1870. Smirnow-II.696. 86.5 mm. For the 50th Jubilee of the Artillery Academy. Bust of Alexander II. Reverse: Bust of Nicholas I. Extremely Fine. (\$250-350)



1526 RUSSIA. Alexander II. Gilt-Bronze Medal, 1873. Smirnow-II.724. 87 mm. For the unveiling of the Catherine II monument. **Extremely Fine.** (\$250-350)

1527 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Ruble, 1891-АГ. Dav-292; Sev-4005; Y-46. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-250)

1528 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Ruble, 1891-АГ. Dav-292; Sev-4005; Y-46. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$200-250)



1529 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Ruble, 1892-АГ. Dav-292; Sev-4010; Y-46. Lovely iridescent toning. **Proof.** (\$750-1000)

1530 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Ruble, 1892-АГ. Dav-292; Sev-4010; Y-46. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$300-400)



1531 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Ruble, 1894-АГ. Dav-292; Sev-4022; Y-46. Scarce date. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$400-600)



1532 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 10 Zolotniks Minging Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900). Spassky-p.213; Sev-4206; KM-4. Silver separated from gold ore supplied to the government was returned to the miners in this form. **About Uncirculated.** (\$350-450)



1533 RUSSIA. Alexander III. Zolotnik Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900). Sev-4208; KM-2. **Rare. Extremely Fine.** (\$300-400)



1534 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1898. Dav-295; Sev-4055; Y-61. Alexander II Monument. A few minor hairlines. **Attractively toned. Rare. Proof.** (\$800-1000)



- 1535 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1900-Φ3. Dav-293; Y-59; Sev-4080. A few minor spots. Beautiful iridescent toning. Choice Proof. . . (\$1500-2000)
Ex Superior's Goodman Sale, February 1991, Lot 1478.



- 1539 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1913-3Б. Dav-293; Sev-4177; Y-59.3. Very Scarce date. Brilliant Proof. (\$1000-1200)



- 1536 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1902-AP. Dav-292; Sev-4101; Y-59.3. Light hairlines. Nicely toned. Proof. (\$500-700)



- 1540 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1914-BC. Dav-299; Sev-4187; Y-71. 200th Anniversary of the Naval Victory at Gangut. Nicely toned. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$1500-2000)



- 1537 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1912-3Б. Dav-296; Sev-4164; Y-68. Defeat of Napoleon Commemorative. Light handling on reverse. Toned. Proof. (\$700-900)
Very Rare as a Proof.



- 1542 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 50 Kopecks, 1910-3Б. Sev-4145; Y-58.2. A few light hairlines, brilliant. Proof. (\$400-500)



- 1538 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1912-3Б. Dav-293; Sev-4162; Y-59. A few light hairlines. Brilliant Proof. (\$500-700)



- 1543 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 50 Kopecks, 1912-3Б. Sev-4161; Y-58.2. Light hairlines with lovely toning. Proof. (\$250-300)

1544 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 20 Kopecks, 1913-BC (СПБ). Sev-4174; Y-22a.1; 15 Kopecks, 1916-BC (СПБ). Sev-4198; Y-21a.3; 10 Kopecks, 1916-BC (СПБ). Sev-4196; Y-20a.3. First piece is choice, the last two with minor hairlines. Nice type lot. Proofs. Lot of 3 coins (\$300-350)

1545 RUSSIA. Lot of Commemorative Rubles, 1834 and 1859. Dav-285, 290. Memory of Alexander I and Nicholas I. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

1546 RUSSIA. Medal Lot: Nicholas I. Silver Medal, 1840. 57.5 mm. By Gube. Bust left. Reverse: Six line legend within wreath. Academic medal; Alexander II. Bronze Medal, 1869. 71 mm. Conjoined busts left. Reverse: Merit of order; Bronze Medal, 1872. 66 mm. Imperial society of Natural sciences at Moscow University. Polytechnic exhibition. Lot of 3 Medals. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$250-350)

1547 RUSSIA-SOVIET UNION. 15 Kopecks, 1922. Y-81; 50 Kopecks, 1922-АГ. Y-83; 50 Kopecks, 1924-ПД. Y-89. Light handling marks. All lightly toned. Proofs. Lot of 3 coins (\$300-350)



1548 SANTO DOMINGO. Ferdinand and Isabella. 1 Real, ND. Struck in Sevilla, under the 1505 decree exclusively for use in the Caribbean. A lengthy description with pedigree is detailed under lot 119 in Superior's December 10th 1992 auction. Extremely rare type and the finest reported. Extremely Fine. (\$3000-UP)



1549 SARAWAK. Charles J. Brooke, Rajah. 10 Cents, 1906-H. KM-9. Beautiful iridescent toning of this superb example. PCGS graded Specimen 68. (\$400-500)



1550 SARAWAK. Charles J. Brooke, Rajah. 10 Cents, 1910-H. KM-9. Nicely toned and superb. PCGS graded Specimen 67. (\$400-500)



1551 SARAWAK. Charles J. Brooke, Rajah. 5 Cents, 1908-H. KM-8. Nicely toned. PCGS graded Specimen 67. (\$300-400)

1552 SIERRA LEONE. 50 Cents, 1791. KM-5a. Struck in bronze. Lion. Reverse: Clasped hands. PCGS graded Proof 65. (\$250-300)

1553 SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1950. KM-40.1. PCGS graded Proof 66; plus CANADA. 5 Cents, 1923. About Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins (\$75-100)



- 1554 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. George VI. Proof Set, 1937. KM-PS2 (KM-8-13). Only 40 sets struck. A very choice and Rare set. 1/2 Crown, PCGS graded Proof 65; 2 Shilling, PCGS graded Proof 65; Shilling, PCGS graded Proof 65; 6 Pence, PCGS graded Proof 65; 3 Pence, PCGS graded Proof 66; Penny, PCGS graded Proof 65. Lot of 6 coins. . (\$2000-2500)



- 1555 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. George VI. Shilling, 1939. KM-18. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 66. . (\$600-800)



- 1556 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. George VI. 6 Pence, 1939. KM-17. Rare. PCGS graded Proof 65. . (\$600-800)



- 1557 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. George VI. 6 Pence, 1950. KM-21. PCGS graded Proof 65. . (\$300-400)



- 1558 SPAIN. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1728-S-P (Seville). Dav-1697; CC-8376. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . (\$350-450)

- 1559 SPAIN. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1728-S-P (Seville). Dav-1697; CC-8376. Graffiti in the fields. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$200-250)



- 1560 SPAIN. Philip V. 4 Reales, 1740-M-JF (Madrid). CC-8216. Edge bruise. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$125-150)



- 1561 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-V-GS (Valencia). Dav-320; Cr-136a.2; CC-14393. Lightly cleaned, Toned. Rare. Fine. . (\$400-500)



- 1562 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-C-C.I. (Cadiz). Dav-323; Cr-136.2; CC-14372. Toned. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. . (\$300-400)

- 1563 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1813-C-C.J. (Cadiz). Dav-323; Cr-136.2; CC-14426. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$125-150)

World Crowns & Minors — Odd and Curious

1564 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1816-M-GJ (Madrid). Dav-323; Cr-136.3; CC-14496. Toned. Choice Very Fine. (\$125-150)

1565 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1818-S-CJ and 1820-S-CJ (Seville). Dav-323; Cr-136.4; CC-11888, 14551. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)



1566 SPAIN. Balearic Islands. 30 Sous, 1808 (Majorca). Dav-315; Cr-L52.1. Very Fine. (\$175-225)

1567 SPAIN. Barcelona Under French Occupation. 5 Pesetas, 1809. Dav-310; Cr-L17; CC-13277. Light edge nick. Toned. Choice Fine. . (\$150-200)

1568 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. 20 Reales, 1810-M-AI and 1811-M-AI. Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Good and Fine; Ferdinand VII. 20 Reales, 1823-B-SP (Barcelona). Dav-325; Cr-139.1. Choice Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$150-200)

1569 SPAIN. Pair of Necessity Issues. Balearic Islands. 5 Pesetas, 1823. Dav-328; Cr-L9.2; Gerona. Duro, 1808. Dav-311; Cr-L41. Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$125-175)

1570 SPAIN. City of Cartagena. 5 Pesetas, 1873. Dav-338; Y-63. Edge bruise. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



1571 STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1878. KM-12. Toned. PCGS graded Proof 66. (\$350-400)



1572 STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1880-H. KM-11. Beautifully toned. PCGS graded Specimen 68. (\$250-350)



1573 SWEDEN. Adolf Fredrik. 1/2 Riksdaler, 1752-H.M. Ahl-62; Cr-29. Light striation marks on reverse. Sharply struck with full original mint luster. NGC incorrectly attributed this piece as a 2/3 Riksdaler. Rare in this grade. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$1000-UP)

1574 SWEDEN. Currency. 100 Kronor, 1923. Pick-41d. Fine. . . (\$50-75)

1575 SWEDEN. Currency. 100 Kronor, 1923. Pick-41d. Fine. . . (\$50-75)

1576 SWEDEN. Currency. 100 Kronor, 1927. Pick-41g. Fine. . . . (\$50-75)

1577 SWEDEN. Currency. 10 Kroner, 1925. Pick-20d. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$50-100)

1578 SWEDEN. Currency. 10 Kroner, 1928. Pick-20e. Very Fine. . (\$50-100)



1579 SWITZERLAND-BERN. Frank, 1811. Cr-82. Well struck with lovely iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 66. (\$400-600)

1580 ODD AND CURIOUS. Match set of Iron Lion weights. Five different sizes; plus a matched set of Duck weights. Iron, five different sizes. Lot of 10 Weights. (\$100-UP)

1581 ODD AND CURIOUS. Pre-Historic Round Quartz Ball. These are sometimes found on the plains between Nairobi and Kilimanjaro. Used in exchange for cattle and natives consider them magic. (\$100-UP)

Ex H.D. Gibbs Collection.



1582 ODD AND CURIOUS. KURDISTAN. Heavy silver ring money, ornately carved form of Torque or neck ring. (\$150-UP)

1583 ODD AND CURIOUS. Strip of four coins from Tree; Tree of 12 coins; Two silver tongue money bars; Silver round weight; Lead coin from Burma or Siam. Interesting assortment. Lot of 6 items. (\$200-UP)

1584 ODD AND CURIOUS. Lot of 5 Ancient Chinese Knife Money. In custom plastic holder. (\$100-UP)

1585 ASIA. ODD AND CURIOUS. Forms of money used the Asian region. Tiger tonues, Canoe or boat shape money; Ring money from the North Siam Mekong River Valley; Ring money with snake design also from the Mekong River Valley. Lot of 4 Items. (\$200-UP)

1586 ASIA. ODD AND CURIOUS. From the Federated Malay states the following items: Solid Tin Block ca. 1800. 1' X 1 1/2" X 3/4"; Iron tree Money; Tin Block with hollow back, ca. 1800; Small tin chain, ca. 1800; Solid Tin Block Hat shape; Tin Pahang, 1/8 Tampang. Total of 8 items. (\$250-UP)



1587 ASIA. ODD AND CURIOUS. New Zealand. Tiki. Deep Green Jade. 10 3/4" X 4 1/2". Rare. (\$200-UP)

1588 MISCELLANEOUS. LATIN AMERICA. GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1839-MA/BA. Eliz-97. Edge nick and cleaned; MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1821-Zs-RG. E-MX97; PERU. 8 Reales, 1811-JP. Eliz-77; VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1888. Eliz-5. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$300-400)

1589 MISCELLANEOUS. GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1847-NG-A. Eliz-108; 1 Pesos, 1873 (3 pieces). Eliz-125, 126; Peso, (1894). Counterstamp on 1868 Chile Peso; 1/2 Quetzal, 1925. (3 pieces). Y-103; 1/4 Quetzal, 1946. Y-102a; MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1889-Go; NICARAGUA. 1 Cordoba, 1912-H (2 pieces). Eliz-1; SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1879. Basel shooting festival. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 13 coins (\$200-300)

1590 MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of miscellaneous minors and a few better crowns. Cuba Peso 1897, French 5 Francs 1807-L, Mexico Durango 1914 Peso and Chihuahua Peso 1913. Lot of 198 coins (\$300-500)

SESSION TWO

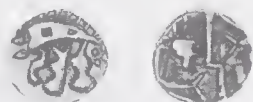
December 11, 1993

Promptly at 7:00 P.M.

Lots 1591-2023

Ancient Greek Coinage

CELTIC BRITAIN



- 1591 Durotriges, 65-58 B.C. Gold Quarter Stater (1.41g.) of the early geometric type. Uncertain pattern. Reverse: Five geometric objects, one a bird. V.Ardsell 1225-1. **Extremely Fine**, pleasant tone. (\$300-400)



- 1592 Trinovantes, Cunobeline. A.D. 20-43. Gold Stater (5.47g.). CA MV on either side of corn ear. Reverse: CVNO below Celticized horse right, dots and branch in field. V.Ardsell 2010-3. Mack 203. **Choice Very Fine**, area of strike weakness. Rare. (\$600-800)

CAMPANIA



- 1593 Neapolis, 450-350 B.C. Silver Didrachm (7.26g.). Diademed head of Nymph left. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right, head facing, being crowned by flying Nike. Grose pl. 13, 15v. **Very Fine**, sharp reverse die (\$200-250)

CALABRIA



- 1594 Taras, 380-345 B.C. Silver Didrachm (7.27g.). Rider with buckler dismounting from running horse. Reverse: Taras, holding Corinthian helmet, riding dolphin, waves below. Vlasto 437. SNG ANS 928. **Very Fine**. (\$200-250)



- 1595 Taras, 281-272 B.C. Silver Didrachm (6.52g.). The Dioscuri on horses prancing left, monogram above, magistrate name below. Reverse: Taras, holding wreath-bearing Nike in right hand and shield and two spears in left hand, riding dolphin left, waves below. Vlasto 780. SNG ANS 1128. **Choice Extremely Fine**, minor flaw on leg of Taras. (\$300-350)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.

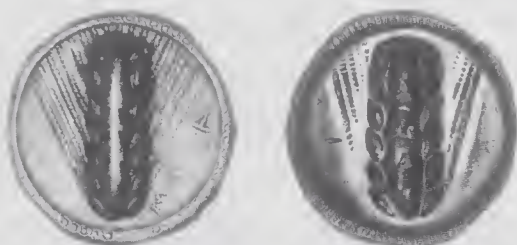


- 1596 Taras, 272-235 B.C. Silver Didrachm (6.46g.). Boy riding and crowning horse. Reverse: Taras, brandishing trident, chiton on arm, riding dolphin left; owl at right. Vlasto 837 (same reverse die). SNG ANS 1167. **Superb**, lovely original hoard patina. (\$600-800)



- 1597 Lot of four Greek silver coins: Includes a didrachm of Taras with obverse youth crowning horse, reverse Taras, brandishing trident, atop dolphin (illustrated); a didrachm of Thruium with obverse helmeted head of Athena, reverse bull butting; a tetradrachm of Syracuse, c. 485-478 B.C., with obverse slow quadriga, reverse head of Arethusa surrounded by four dolphins; and a drachm of Alexander the Great with obverse head of Heracles, reverse Zeus seated. Lot of 4 coins. The first two **Very Fine**, the last two **Fair-Fine**. The second coin on small planchet. (\$400-500)

LUCANIA



- 1598 Metapontum, c. 480 B.C. Silver Stater (8.01g.). Ear of Barley, inscription at right. Reverse: Incuse of obverse except for inscription. BMC 16. Noe IX, 184. **Extremely Fine** with a desirable patina. (\$700-900)



- 1599 Metapontum, 4th-3rd Century B.C. Silver Didrachm (7.58g.). Wreathed head of Persephone left. Reverse: Ear of barley, plow at left, ethnic at right. cf. ANS 458. **Choice Very Fine** and boldly struck for issue. . . (\$350-450)



- 1600 Sybaris, 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater (8.22g.). Bull standing left, looking back, VM in exergue. Reverse: Incuse of obverse. SNG ANS 828-839. BMC 1. **Extremely Fine**, some reverse patina remaining. . . (\$1700-2000)



- 1601 Thurium, c. 440 B.C. Silver Didrachm (7.90g.). Head of Athena, wearing crested Corinthian helmet decorated with Sphynx, right. Reverse: Bull butting left, tunny fish in exergue. SNG ANS 886. Lloyd 466. **Very Fine**, choice style and surfaces. (\$600-800)



- 1602 Velia, 400-350 B.C. Silver Didrachm (7.53g.) signed by Kleodorus. Head of Athena, wearing crested Corinthian helmet decorated with Griffin, right. Reverse: Lion standing left, artist's signature below. SNG ANS 1313. **Very Fine**, superb style. (\$600-800)

BRUTTIUM

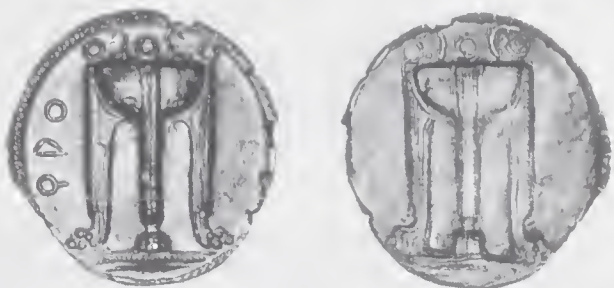


- 1603 Caulonia, 520-510 B.C. Silver Stater (7.36g.). Apollo, naked, walking right, holding laurel branch and small walking figure; in right field, stag and heron. Reverse: Incuse of obverse except ethnic and running figure, which are in relief. SNG ANS 157. Noe 46a. **Extremely Fine** and attractive. (\$4500-6000)



- 1604 Caulonia, 480-388 B.C. Silver Stater (7.93g.). Apollo, naked, walking right, holding laurel branch; laurel wreath behind, stag atop Ionic capital at right. Reverse: Stag bounding right, ethnic above. Noe 112. **Very Fine** with choice cabinet toning. Rare. (\$600-800)

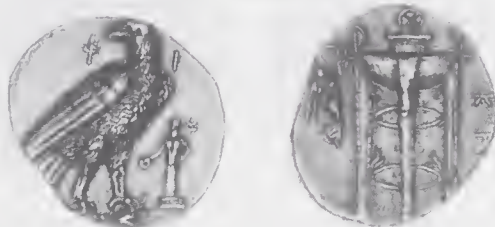
Ex. Paris 1927, lot 37



- 1605 Croton, 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater (7.90g.). Tripod with two serpents emerging from bowl, ethnic at left. Reverse: Incuse of obverse design, except ethnic. SNG ANS 232. BMC 1. Superb, virtually as struck with much mint bloom. (\$1000-1400)

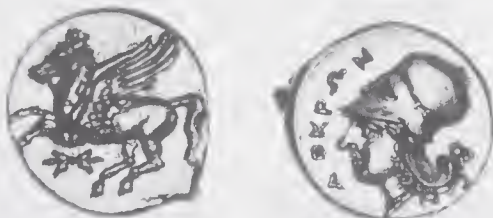


- 1606 Croton, 510-480 B.C. Silver Stater (8.04g.). Tripod, stork at left. Reverse: Incuse of obverse design. SNG ANS 310. BMC 22. Very Fine, toned. (\$200-250)

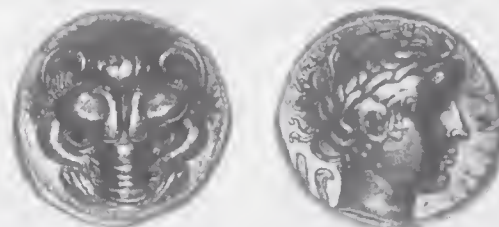


- 1607 Croton, c. 280 B.C. Silver Stater (6.64g.). Eagle standing right atop fulmen, looking left; at right, Herm holding patera and caduceus. Reverse: Tripod, Nike bearing wreath at left. SNG ANS 409. Lockett 636. About Extremely Fine, superb style and toning. Rare. (\$1600-2000)

Ex. Hess-Leu 36, lot 47



- 1608 Lokroi Epizephyrioi, 350-332 B.C. Silver Stater (8.66g.) of the Corinthian type. Pegasus flying left, thunderbolt below. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left. BMC 9-12. FDC, lustrous. (\$700-900)



- 1609 Rhegium, c. 410-390 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.16g.). Lion's scalp facing. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right, olive sprig behind. SNG ANS 657-663. BMC 23. Extremely Fine, finest style. (\$12,000-15,000)

SICILY



- 1610 Acragas, 470-420 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.10g.). Eagle standing left atop Ionic capital. Reverse: Crab. SNG ANS 964-980. About Very Fine (\$350-450)



- 1611 Catania, 450-425 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.15g.). Slow biga driven right. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right. SNG ANS 1241. Dewing 582. Choice Fine. (\$700-1000)

RARE SIGNED TETRADRACHM



- 1612 Catania, 415-404 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (16.99g.) signed by Euainetos. Quadriga left, horses in high action having just rounded the column; charioteer being crowned by flying Nike who holds tablet with artist's signature EYAIN, crab in exergue. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo left, crayfish behind, knotted fillet with bell attached before. SNG ANS 1260 (same dies) BMC 35. **Very Fine**, irregular planchet. Very rare signed issue. (\$5000-7500)

Aside from his extensive and memorable work at Syracuse, Euainetos is known only to have signed dies for this issue at Catania. This fact alone is among the most compelling evidence that his signature is that of an artist rather than a magistrate. The style on this coin is remarkable and bears many parallels to the high art of Syracuse.

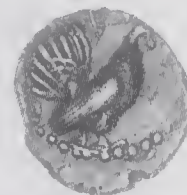


- 1613 Gela, 480-470 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.20g.). Slow biga driven right, flying Nike crowns horses. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right. SNG ANS 26, Jenkins 104. **Choice Very Fine**, worn obverse die. (\$1200-1500)

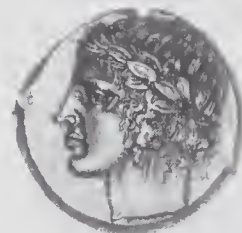


- 1614 Himera, c. 520 B.C. Silver Drachm (5.91g.). Cock strutting left within dotted border. Reverse: Incuse punch divided into eight compartments. BMC 2. Kraay (Himera) 86 "6" (this coin). **About Extremely Fine**, exceptional for issue. (\$1000-1250)

Ex. Bourgoy 1959, lot 115.



- 1615 Himera, 500-484 B.C. Silver Drachm (5.54g.). Cock strutting right within dotted border. Reverse: Hen standing right within incuse square. SNG ANS 151. **About Extremely Fine**, high relief. (\$400-600)



- 1616 Leontini, 455-430 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.66g.). Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Lion's head left surrounded by three barley corns and one leaf. SNG ANS 256-257. **Extremely Fine**, lustrous surfaces. (\$1700-2000)

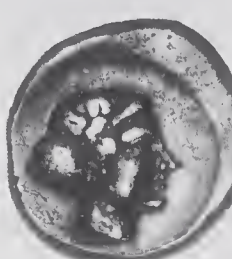


- 1617 Messana, 430-420 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.24g.). Biga of mules driven right by nymph Messana; two dolphins in exergue. Reverse: Hare bounding right, dolphin below. SNG ANS 363. **Choice Very Fine**, lovely surfaces. (\$900-1200)



- 1618 Segesta, c. 405 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.28g.). Demeter, holding three corn ears, driving fast quadriga right; above, Nike flying left to crown Demeter; inscription and cicada in exergue. Reverse: Aegestes as youthful hunter, standing right, left foot on rock, pileus hanging at back of neck, holding two javelins; hound at feet. BMC 34. Lederer 9i (this coin). **Very Fine** or better. Rare and desirable. (\$6000-8000)

Ex. Sotheby's Metropolitan Museum of Art (John Ward Collection), part II, lot 186.



- 1619 Segesta, 405-400 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (16.60g.). Aegestes as youthful hunter, standing right, left foot on rock, pileus hanging at back of neck, holding two javelins; two hounds at feet. Reverse: Head of nymph Aegestes right, hair in sphendone. SNG ANS 646. Dewing 674. **Choice Fine**, old cabinet toning. Very rare. (\$3500-5000)



- 1620 Selinos, c. 500 B.C. Silver Didrachm (8.69g.). Selinon leaf upright. Reverse: Incuse divided into twelve sections. Lloyd 1208. Superb, virtually as struck. (\$1200-1500)



- 1621 Selinos, 460-409 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.48g.). Slow quadriga driven left by Apollo and Artemis, the former shooting arrow from bow. Reverse: Naked river-god Selinos, walking left, holding phiale over altar and lustral branch; to left, before altar, stands sacrificial cock; to right, bull on pedestal, selinon leaf above. SNG ANS 688. Choice Fine, scarce and attractively toned. (\$700-900)

Ex. Superior's Moreira Collection, part II, lot 1775 (1/2)



- 1622 Selinos, 460-409 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.48g.). Slow quadriga driven right by Apollo and Artemis, the former shooting arrow from bow. Reverse: Naked river-god Selinos, walking left, holding phiale over altar and lustral branch; to left, before altar, stands sacrificial cock; to right, bull on pedestal, selinon leaf above. SNG ANS 699. Choice Fine, scarce. . . . (\$300-400)

Ex. Superior's Moreira Collection, part II, lot 1775 (1/2)



- 1623 Syracuse, 485-479 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.17g.). Slow quadriga driven right, flying Nike crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, wearing pearl band, surrounded by four dolphins. Boeh. 105 (same reverse die). Choice Fine. (\$700-900)



- 1624 Syracuse, 478-472 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.04g.). Slow quadriga driven right, flying Nike crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, wearing pearl band, surrounded by four dolphins. SNG ANS 85. Very Fine, some peripheral porosity. (\$600-800)

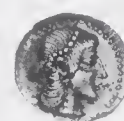


- 1625 Syracuse, 478-472 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.29g.). Slow quadriga driven right, flying Nike crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, wearing pearl band, surrounded by four dolphins. Dewing 754 (same dies). Boeh. 265. About Very Fine, attractive iridescent toning. (\$500-700)



- 1626 Syracuse, 466-460 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (17.21g.). Slow quadriga driven right, flying Nike crowning horses, sea serpent in exergue. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, wearing pearl band, surrounded by four dolphins. Boeh. 408 (same dies). SNG ANS 128 (same dies). About Extremely Fine, minor edge porosity. (\$1000-1400)

The ANS sylloge notes that this coin belongs to the first few years of the Second Democracy of Syracuse.



- 1627 Syracuse, c. 466-460 B.C. Silver Litrae (0.86g.). Head of Artemis-Arethusa, wearing pearl band, right. Reverse: Octopus, city ethnic. SNG ANS 132-133. Boeh. 427-429v. Choice Extremely Fine, fully struck. (\$400-500)

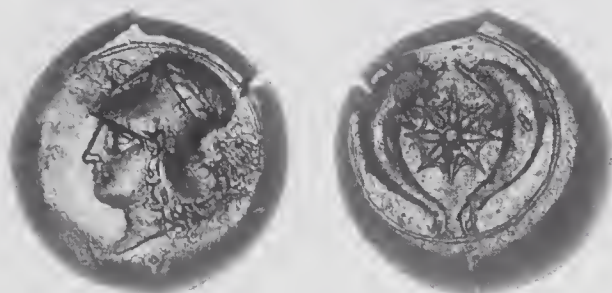


- 1628 Syracuse, 405-395 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (16.84g.) by Eukleidas (unsigned). Galloping quadriga left, Nike flying right, crowning charioteer; dolphin in exergue. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, wearing sphen-done, hair floating loosely above, surrounded by four dolphins. Tudeer 96. cf. ANS 298. Very Fine and rare. (\$1400-1700)

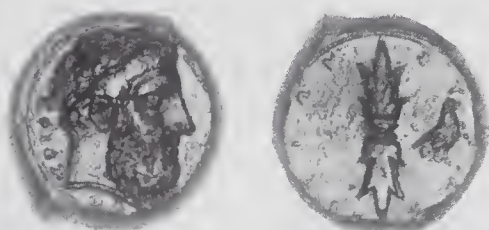
SIGNED DECADRACHM



- 1629 Syracuse, c. 399-397 B.C. Silver Decadrachm (42.04g.) signed by Euainetos. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer, holding goad and being crowned by Nike flying above; in exergue, a cuirass flanked by greaves, with shield on left and crested helmet on right. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, wearing wreath of corn, an earring and beaded necklace, surrounded by four dolphin; legend at upper right, and signature EYAINÉ below bottom dolphin. Gallatin C.VIII, R.IV (nine specimens cited). **Extremely Fine**, some isolated porosity. Attractive grey patina. (\$12,000-15,000)



- 1630 Syracuse, 344-336 B.C. Æ Litra struck during the time of Timoleon. Helmeted head of Athena left. Reverse: Starfish between two dolphins. BMC 287. **About Extremely Fine**, exceptional strike for the issue. . . (\$250-350)



- 1631 Syracuse, 344-336 B.C. Æ Hemilitron struck during the time of Timoleon (illustrated) with obverse laureate head of Zeus Eleutherios right, reverse thunderbolt with eagle at right; together with an AE21 struck under the rule of Pyrrhos, 278-276 B.C. with obverse head of young Heracles left, reverse Athena Promachos advancing right. Lot of 2 coins. **Choice Very Fine**, nice surfaces. (\$150-200)



- 1632 Syracuse, Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.91g.) struck 310-305 B.C. Head of Persephone left, wreathed in corn, surrounded by three dolphins, "II" below bust. Reverse: Galloping quadriga left, driven by charioteer with goad, triskeles above. SNG ANS 632-643 (but initials different). **Extremely Fine**, nice toning. (\$800-1100)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



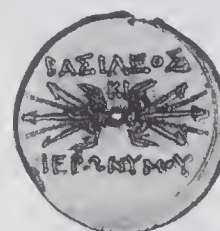
- 1633 Syracuse, Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.91g.) struck 310-305 B.C. Head of Persephone left, wreathed in corn, surrounded by three dolphins, "NK" below bust. Reverse: Galloping quadriga left, driven by charioteer with goad, triskeles above. SNG ANS 637v. BMC 346v. **About Extremely Fine**, light porosity. (\$600-800)



- 1634 Syracuse, Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Gold 60 Litrae (4.26g.). Head of Persephone left, wreathed in corn, bucranium behind. Reverse: Galloping biga driven right by female charioteer holding goad. SNG ANS 865. cf. BMC 518-519. **Superb** with much mint bloom. (\$2800-3500)



- 1635 Syracuse, Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Silver 16 Litrae (13.41g.). Diademed and veiled head of Philistis, wife of Hieron, left, thyrsus behind. Reverse: Slow quadriga driven right by Nike. BMC 553. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$1000-1200)



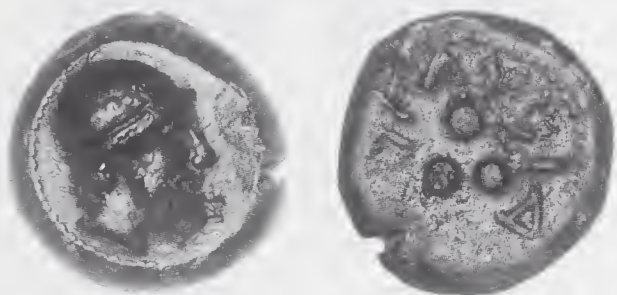
- 1636 Syracuse, Hieronymos, 215-214 B.C. Silver 10 Litrae (8.39g.). Diademed head of Hieronymos left. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. SNG ANS 1028 (same obverse die). Portrait style A. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . (\$700-900)



- 1637 Syracuse, Hieronymos, 215-214 B.C. Silver 10 Litrae (8.47g.). Diademed head of Hieronymos left. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. SNG ANS 1032 (same obverse die). Portrait style B. About Extremely Fine. . . (\$600-800)



- 1640 Sicilian Mint, c. 350-340 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.92g.). Female head right, wreathed with corn; thymiaterion before. Reverse: Horse prancing right, crowned by flying Nike, palm tree behind; punic legend "hb" below. Jenkins (SNR 56) 95 (same dies). Very Fine and rare. Good metal. (\$1300-1500)



- 1638 Lipari Islands, 350-309 B.C. Æ Trias Helmeted and bearded head of Hephaestus right. Ethnic surrounding three pellets. Calciati 5. BMC 7. Choice Very Fine with a choice black patina. Rare. (\$1000-1500)



- 1641 Panormous, 350-325 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.18g.). Quadriga galloping right, charioteer being crowned by flying Nike; in exergue, "rsmlqrt". Reverse: Female head right, wreathed in corn and wearing earring, right, surrounded by three dolphins. Jenkins (SNR 50) 47 (same dies). Choice Extremely Fine, good metal. (\$1400-1700)



- 1642 Sicilian Mint, 350-325 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.13g.). Female head right, wreathed with corn, surrounded by three dolphins. Reverse: Horse's head and neck left, palm tree behind. Punic legend "mmhnt" below. Jenkins (SNR 56) 178 (same dies). Extremely Fine. Rare and choice. (\$1500-1800)

In this extensive series of coins, Jenkins series 3, only one obverse die showing the female head right is known. This single obverse die was paired with five reverse dies.



- 1639 Panormous, 360-340 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.32g.). Slow quadriga driven left by female charioteer, flying Nike crowns horses; in exergue, punic legend 'sys'. Reverse: Female head, left, wearing ampyx, surrounded by three dolphins. Jenkins (SNR 50) 45 (same dies). Choice Very Fine, good metal. (\$1000-1250)



- 1643 Sicilian Mint, 350-325 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.84g.). Female head left, wreathed with corn, surrounded by three dolphins. Reverse: Horse's head and neck left, palm tree behind, Punic legend "mmhnt" below. Jenkins (SNR 56) 152 (same dies). **Extremely Fine**, light porosity. . . (\$800-1100)



- 1644 Sicilian Mint, 350-325 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.12g.). Female head left, wreathed with corn, surrounded by three dolphins. Reverse: Horse's head and neck left, palm tree behind, Punic legend "mmhnt" below. cf. Jenkins (SNR 56) 149. **Choice Very Fine**, attractive toning. . . (\$600-800)



- 1645 Sicilian Mint, 350-325 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.55g.). Female head left, wreathed with corn, surrounded by three dolphins. Reverse: Horse's head and neck left, palm tree behind, Punic legend "mmhnt" below. Jenkins (SNR 56) 185 (same dies). **About Extremely Fine**, some porosity. (\$500-700)



- 1646 Sicilian Mint, 325-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.59g.). Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Horse's head and neck left, palm tree behind, Punic legend "mshbm" below. Jenkins (SNR 57) 407 (same dies). **About Extremely Fine**, nice surfaces. (\$600-900)



- 1647 Punic issue, c. 221-202 B.C. Silver Shekel (6.67g.) struck at Agragas. Laureate male head left. Reverse: Elephant walking right, Punic letter "aleph" in exergue. SNG Cop. 382. Burnett, *The Enna Hoard and the Silver Coinage of the Syracusan Democracy*, SNR 62, 1983, 114. **Extremely Fine** or better. Central planchet impurity as made. (\$1000-1250)



- 1648 Punic issue, 221-202 B.C. Silver Half Shekel (3.39g.) struck at Agragas. Laureate male head left. Reverse: Elephant walking right, Punic letter "aleph" in exergue. SNG Cop. 383. Burnett, *The Enna Hoard and the Silver Coinage of the Syracusan Democracy*, SNR 62, 1983, 127. **Superb Extremely Fine** with much luster. (\$700-1000)



- 1649 Punic Issue, 221-202 B.C. Silver Half Shekel (3.36g.) struck at Agragas. Laureate male head left. Reverse: Elephant walking right, Punic letter "aleph" in exergue. SNG Cop. 383. Burnett, *The Enna Hoard and the Silver Coinage of the Syracusan Democracy*, SNR 62, 1983, 127. **Extremely Fine** or better. Virtually as struck.. . . . (\$700-1000)

MACEDONIA



- 1650 Acanthus, c. 430-390 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (13.95g.). Bull kneeling left and looking back, attacked by lion. Reverse: City ethnic surrounding quadrupartite linear square, all within incuse. SNG ANS 14. cf. SNG Cop. 15. **Very Fine**, some horn silvering remaining.. . . . (\$1500-2000)



- 1651 Lete, 530-520 B.C. Silver Stater (9.58g.). Naked Ithyphallic satyr advancing right, seizing a protesting nymph. Reverse: Quadrupartite incuse square. BMC 6. Dewing 1022. **Choice Very Fine**, superb toning.. . (\$2000-2250)



- 1652 Mende, c. 450-425 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.87g.). Dionysus, holding cantharos, reclining left on back of ass standing right; at right, crow perched on vine. Reverse: City ethnic surrounding box with grapes on vine, all within incuse square. Noe "The Mende (Kaliandra) Hoard," 68 (same dies). Dewing 1049 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine**, good metal. (\$3500-4000)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM



- 1653 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater (8.60g.) struck at Pella, c. 340-328 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Biga driven right, trident below. Le Rider 304 (same obverse die). Choice Extremely Fine, vigorous style. (\$2000-2500)



- 1654 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.39g.) struck at Pella, c. 354-349 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Philip, wearing petasos, and raising right hand, on horseback left; radiate star below. Le Rider pl. 6, 137a. Extremely Fine, attractive lifetime issue. (\$850-1200)



- 1655 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.49g.) struck at Pella, c. 342-336 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback right; thunderbolt below, inverted N in exergue. Le Rider pl. 14, 327-342. Extremely Fine, choice strike and surfaces. (\$1200-1500)



- 1656 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.27g.) struck at Amphipolis, 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback right; palm branch below. Le Rider pl. 46, 11. Extremely Fine, and most attractive. (\$1000-1400)

Ex. CNG IX, December 7, 1989, lot 39.



- 1657 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater (8.59g.) struck at Amphipolis, 336-323 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Winged Nike holding wreath and ship's mast; thunderbolt at left. Price 164. M. 2. Choice Extremely Fine, some luster. Superb deep strike. . . (\$2000-2300)



- 1658 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater (8.58g.) struck at Salamis in Cyprus, 332-323 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Winged Nike holding wreath and ship's mast; eagle standing at her feet. Price 3129b (same reverse die). cf. M. 182. Extremely Fine, some luster. Rare issue of Cyprus. (\$1600-1900)



- 1659 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater (8.49g.) struck at Abydus, 323-317 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Winged Nike holding wreath and ship's mast; at left, monogram, pentagram and snake. Price 1523. M. 383. About Extremely Fine, attractive style.. (\$1700-1900)



- 1660 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater (8.59g.) struck at Abydus, 323-317 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Winged Nike holding wreath and ship's mast. Price 1524. M. 381. Choice Extremely Fine, some luster. (\$1600-1900)



- 1661 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater (8.60g.) struck at Sidon, 333-305 B.C. Head of Athena, wearing helmet adorned with Griffin, right. Reverse: Winged Nike holding wreath and ship's mast; city ethnic at lower left, palm branch at lower right. Price 3742. M.-. Superb, nearly Mint State, exceptional high relief. A lovely coin. (\$2000-2500)



- 1662 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.20g.) struck at Amphipolis, 336-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; Phrygian helmet in left field. Price 112. M. 854. Choice Extremely Fine and lustrous. Bold strike (\$450-600)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1663 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.25g.) struck at Amphipolis, 336-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; cock in left field. Price 79. M. 392. **Extremely Fine and choice**. (\$325-375)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1664 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.22g.) struck at Amphipolis, 315-294 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; torch and letter in left field, star below throne. Price 474. M. 62. **Extremely Fine and lustrous**. (\$300-350)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1665 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.23g.) struck at Pella, 315-310 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; Boeotian shield in left field. Price 248. M. 752. **Choice Extremely Fine. Superb reverse die**. (\$500-700)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1666 Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.18g.) struck at Miletus, c. 300-295 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; double-headed axe below throne. Price 2143v. M. 1136v. **Choice Extremely Fine, bold strike**. (\$400-600)



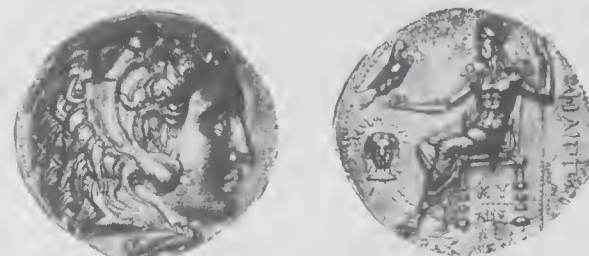
- 1667 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Drachm (4.20g.) struck at Magnesia, 323-319 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; bee at left. Price 1937. M. 322. **Extremely Fine**. (\$125-175)



- 1668 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Drachm (4.23g.) struck at Miletus, 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field. Price 2090. M. 763. **Choice Extremely Fine and lustrous. Wonderful high-relief portrait**. (\$200-250)



- 1669 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Drachm (4.29g.) struck at Miletus, 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field, star below throne. Price 2089. M. 171. **Choice Extremely Fine and lustrous**. (\$200-250)



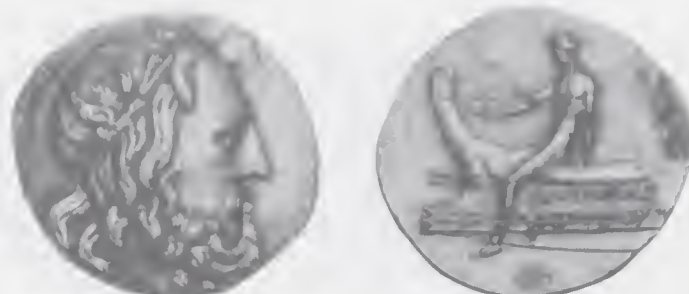
- 1670 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.99g.) struck at Babylon, 323-317 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; facing head of Helios in left field, letters below throne. Price P206. M.-. **Extremely Fine, small reverse scratch and die crack**. (\$350-450)



- 1671 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.63g.) struck at Babylon. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; head of Helios at left. Price P205. M. P117. **About Extremely Fine, peripheral reverse porosity**. (\$200-250)



1672 Demetrius Poliorcetes, 294-288 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.43g.) struck at Salamis, c. 300-295 B.C. Winged Nike standing left on prow, blowing trumpet and holding mast. Reverse: Naked Poseidon, viewed from behind, striding left, brandishing trident and holding chlamys; monograms below. Newell 23. cf. SNG Cop. 1193. Fine, boldly struck. . . . (\$1200-1600)



1675 Antigonus Doson, 229-221 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.60g.). Head of Poseidon right, hair bound with marine plant. Reverse: Apollo, holding bow, seated left on prow inscribed with name, monogram in exergue. SNG Cop. 1204. Dewing 1206. About Extremely Fine, edge chip. . . . (\$1500-1800)

RARE PORTRAIT TETRADRACHM



1673 Demetrius Poliorcetes, 294-288 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.01g.) struck at Thebes, 289-287 B.C. Elderly head of Demetrius Poliorcetes, wearing diadem and horn, right. Reverse: Nude Poseidon standing left, holding trident in left hand, resting right elbow on right leg, which is placed on rock; monogram at lower right. Newell, *The Coinage of Demetrius Poliorcetes*, 141, pl. XV, 4 (same obverse die). Choice Very Fine, and very rare. . . . (\$2000-2500)

Edward Newell could locate only three examples of this important rarity from the Boeotian mint of Thebes. What makes this coin so extraordinary is the portrait, which betrays the true features of Demetrius.

Unlike the highly stylized issues from Macedonia and Asia Minor, which provide an often attractive, but highly unrealistic portrayal of Demetrius, this tetradrachm reveals the bold character of the most resourceful of the Diadochi.

Of the issue, Newell states: "As in both style and fabric these coins are so utterly unlike anything we have yet met with, they must assuredly belong to some district whose issues we have not so far had the occasion to study." In a lengthy discussion, Newell convincingly eliminates either Asiatic or Macedonian origin.

Newell draws a parallel to the rare autonomous issue of Thebes with the bearded head of Poseidon, stating the "...details of design and modelling are absolutely identical...and we are perforce led to the inevitable conclusion that their respective dies must have been cut by one and the same artist, the coins themselves struck in one and the same mint."



1676 Perseus, 179-168 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (15.31g.). Diademed head of hero Perseus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt within oak wreath. Mammoth 22. cf. Gulbenkian 889. Extremely Fine and choice. Rare variety. . . . (\$700-1000)

ROMAN MACEDONIA



1677 Civic issue, c. 100-95 B.C.(?) Silver Tetradrachm (16.72g.) struck at Amphipolis. Bust of Artemis Tauropolos right, bow and quiver at shoulder, all on center of Macedonian shield. Reverse: Hand holding olive branch above club and legend, all within oak wreath. cf. SNG Cop. 1317. MacKay 13b. Extremely Fine and very rare. Pleasant surfaces and toning. . . . (\$2300-2800)

This issue was once believed to have been struck circa. 148 B.C. during the local revolt of the renegade Andriscus, who claimed to be the grandson of Philip V, the last king of Macedonia.

Despite a Roman effort at negotiation in 149 B.C., Andriscus embarked upon a murderous rampage throughout Macedonia, at first defeating a Roman army in 148 B.C., only to be defeated later that year by the Roman general Metellus.

Compelling hoard evidence has recently eliminated the early date, and a much later date just prior to the coinage of Aesillas has been adopted. This leaves the nature of the reverse design somewhat uncertain.

However, considering the Legatio coinage restores in large part the design of an earlier issue which terminated when the revolt began, it may have been issued in retrospection of the past glory of Andriscus' defeat, and despite its late date, may still refer to the historical event originally proposed.

Ex. Bank Leu 18, lot 128

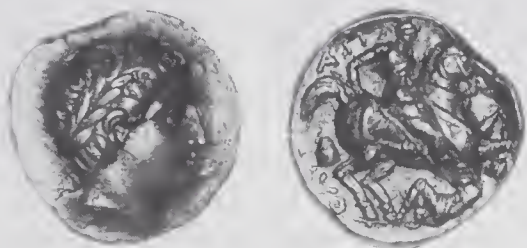


1674 Demetrius Poliorcetes, 294-288 B.C. Silver Drachm (4.02g.) struck at Tarsus, c. 298-295 B.C. Winged Nike standing left on prow, blowing trumpet and holding mast. Reverse: Naked Poseidon, viewed from behind, striding left, brandishing trident and holding chlamys. Newell 44. Dewing 1197. Fine, rare. . . . (\$300-500)



- 1678 Aesillas Quaestor, 90-75 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.98g.) struck at Pella(?). Head of Alexander the Great right, legend below. Reverse: Fiscus, club and quaestor's chair and inscription within oak wreath. SNG Cop. 1327. Superb, and choice for the issue. (\$500-700)

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA



- 1679 Patraos, c. 335-315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (12.63g.). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed horseman right, spearing fallen enemy, bell in field. BMC 4. Dewing 1228-1230. Choice Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1680 Audoleon, c. 315-286 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (12.87g.). Head of Athena three-quarters facing to right, wearing triple-crested helmet. Reverse: Horse walking right, monogram beneath. BMC 4. cf. Dewing 1233. Choice Very Fine, high relief. (\$3000-3500)

THRACE



- 1681 Panticapaeum, c. 320 B.C. Gold Stater (8.53g.). Head of Pan left, wreathed in ivy. Reverse: Griffin standing left atop grain of wheat, forepaws raised, head facing, holding spear in beak; city ethnic surrounding. BMC 3. Extremely Fine, well centered and free of the heavy marks usually found on this rare issue. . . (\$16,000-19,000)



- 1682 Thasos, 510-490 B.C. Silver Stater (9.55g.). Naked ithyphallic satyr carrying in his arms a struggling nymph, who raises her right hand in protest. Reverse: Quadrapartite incuse square. BMC 5. SNG Cop. 1008. Extremely Fine. (\$1500-1800)



- 1683 Thasos, 490-463 B.C. Silver Stater (8.87g.). Naked ithyphallic satyr carrying in his arms a struggling nymph, who raises her right hand in protest. Reverse: Quadrapartite incuse square. BMC 24v. SNG Cop. 1009. Choice Fine, attractive toned surfaces. (\$600-800)



- 1684 Thasos, c. 148 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.73g.). Head of Dionysus, wreathed in ivy, right. Reverse: Heracles standing left, holding lion's skin and leaning on club. BMC 67-71. SNG Cop. 1046. Extremely Fine (\$300-400)

KINGDOM OF THRACE



- 1685 Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.11g.) struck at Pergamum, 287-282 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing the horn of Zeus-Ammon, right. Reverse: Athena seated left, resting arm on shield, holding Victory and spear; cult image at left, crescent in exergue. Thompson 228. Superb, lovely style. (\$1200-1500)



- 1688 Pharsalus, 450-400 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm (3.02g.). Helmeted head of Pallas right. Reverse: Horse's head right, city ethnic surrounding. cf. BMC 2. Weber 2904. Extremely Fine and seldom encountered this nice. (\$650-850)

ILLYRIA



- 1686 Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater (10.37g.). Cow standing right, looking back at calf, which it suckles. Reverse: Square containing double stellate pattern surrounded by ethnic, club below. BMC 1. Dewing 1432. About Extremely Fine, attractive. (\$1500-2000)

THESSALY

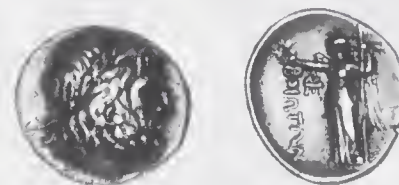


- 1687 Larissa, c. 340-320 B.C. Silver Drachm (6.06g.). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarters facing to left, hair flowing. Reverse: Horse grazing right, left forefoot raised. BMC 57-60. Dewing 1403. About Extremely Fine, lovely surfaces. (\$250-350)

BOEOTIA



- 1689 Thebes, c. 378-338 B.C. Silver Stater (12.15g.). Boeotian shield. Reverse: Fluted amphora, club above, magistrate's name in field. BMC 131. Extremely Fine, unusually fine detail. (\$1200-1500)



- 1690 Thebes, 197-146 B.C. Silver Half Stater (5.09g.). Laureate head of Poseidon right. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding trident and wreath; monogram at left. BMC 96. Dewing 1520. Very Fine, high relief. (\$200-250)

ATTICA



- 1691 Athens, c. 545-510 B.C., "Wappenmunzen" Silver Drachm (4.08g.). Four-spoked wheel. Quadrapartite incuse square. Dewing 1562. Choice Very Fine, attractive example of this rare early issue. (\$800-1200)

Ex. Sotheby's, John Ward Collection, April 4-5, 1973, lot 414



- 1692 Athens, c. 495-480 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.65g.). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. Starr plate I, C. Dewing 1577. Choice Very Fine, minor planchet defects.
 (\$2500-3000)

This issue was struck prior to the devastating Persian invasion of Greece, which ended with a decisive victory of the Greeks over the Persian fleet at Salamis in 480 B.C.



- 1693 Athens, c. 455 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.12g.). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. Starr group IV. About Extremely Fine, choice style. (\$1200-1500)



- 1694 Athens, 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.11g.). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. BMC 62. SGC 2526. Extremely Fine. (\$550-650)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1695 Athens, 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.17g.). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. BMC 62. SGC 2526. Extremely Fine. (\$500-600)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1696 Athens, 406-404 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (13.49g.). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, facing, olive sprig and crescent above, all within incuse square. Starr, pl. XXIII, 12. Very Fine. (\$600-800)

This plated issue was struck at the close of the Peloponnesian War between Athens and Sparta by Athenian mintmasters with little precious metal at their disposal.



- 1697 Imitative Silver Tetradrachm, c. 350 B.C. (17.15g.) struck in Egypt. Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. Svor. pl. 19, 1-12. Extremely Fine, intriguing. (\$650-750)



- 1698 Athens, c. 240 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.06g.). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, facing, olive sprig and crescent above, all within incuse square. Dewing 1621. Extremely Fine
 (\$500-700)



- 1699 Athens, 143/2 B.C. Silver "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.75g.). Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet ornamented with pegasus and foreparts of horses. Reverse: Owl standing, facing, atop amphora; to right, Artemis with long torch. Thompson 705h. Choice Very Fine
 (\$350-350)



- 1700 Athens, 140/139 B.C. Silver "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.73g.). Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet ornamented with pegasus and foreparts of horses. Reverse: Owl standing, facing, atop amphora; at right, tyche with cornucopiae and arm extended. Thompson 730. About Extremely Fine, attractive. (\$450-500)

- 1701 Two Silver Tetradrachms of the period 449-413 B.C. together with a silver didrachm of Cyrene, Cyrenaica with obverse head of Zeus-Ammon left, reverse silphium plant; and a silver tetradrachm of Arados, Phoenicia with obverse turreted head of Tyche, reverse Nike standing left. Lot of 4 coins. Fine, with lightly porous surfaces. (\$350-450)

CENTRAL GREECE



- 1702 Aegina, 404-340 B.C. Silver Stater (12.07g.). Land tortoise with segmented shell. Reverse: Incuse square divided into five sections, AI and dolphin within. cf. SNG Cop. 523. Very Fine. (\$1200-1500)



- 1703 Aegina, 404-340 B.C. Silver Stater (11.93g.). Land tortoise with segmented shell, A-I at sides. Reverse: Incuse square divided into five sections, NI and dolphin within. SNG Cop. 526. About Very Fine light porosity. (\$400-600)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.

CORINTHIA



- 1704 Corinth, 457-440 B.C. Silver Stater (8.52g.). Pegasus, with curled Archaic wings, right. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right within incuse square. BMC 73. Ravel 242 (this coin). Extremely Fine, nearly as struck and with the finest of pedigrees for Corinthian coins. (\$1000-1400)

Ex. Ravel Collection, plate coin 242
Ex. Ars Classica XV, 1930, lot 770



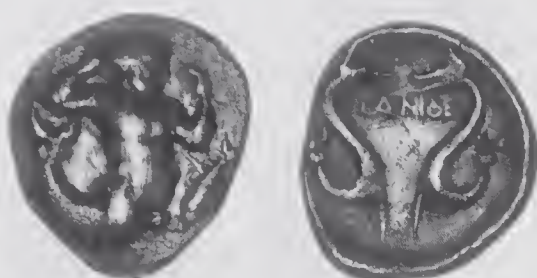
- 1705 Corinth, 350-338 B.C. Silver Stater (8.54g.). Pegasus flying left. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right, bucranium behind. BMC 380. Ravel 1064. Choice Very Fine, exceptional cabinet toning. (\$250-300)

CYCLADIC ISLANDS



- 1706 Naxos, late 3rd Century B.C. Silver Didrachm (7.69g.). Bearded head of Dionysus, wearing ivy wreath, right. Reverse: Wreathed crater, thyrsus at right; ethnic above, magistrate's name at left. cf. Pozzi 2045. Choice Very Fine, very rare and magistrate possibly unpublished. (\$2750-3500)

CRETE



- 1707 **Itanos**, c. 350 B.C. **Silver Stater** (11.32g.). Bearded marine deity (Triton) right, spearing downwards with trident, lancing fish. Reverse: Two sea serpents upright, face to face; city ethnic between. BMC 5. Svoronos pl. XIX, 8 (this coin). Itanos 22. Wroth, NC 1884, p. 39, pl. 11, 14 (two cited from these dies). **Nearly Very Fine** with an unusually complete design. **Very rare**. . . . (\$4500-6000)

KINGDOM OF PONTUS



- 1708 **Mithradates VI**, 120-63 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.57g.) struck 88-87 B.C. Diademed head of Mithradates VI right. Reverse: Pegasus standing left, drinking, right foreleg raised; inscription above and below, star and crescent at left, date and monogram at right, month of issue indicitate by letter in exergue. BMC -. Kleiner, "The Giresun Hoard," ANSMN 19, p. 24, 4. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$900-1200)

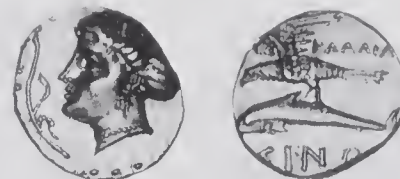
PAPHLAGONIA



- 1709 **Sinope**, late 6th-early 5th Century B.C. **Silver Drachm** (6.04g.). Eagle's head left, dolphin below. Reverse: Quadrapartite incuse square, pellets and lines within. BMC 4. Dewing 2129. **Choice Very Fine**, vigorous style. . . . (\$200-300)



- 1710 **Sinope**, c. 320 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.92g.). Head of nymph Sinope left, wearing earring and necklace, her hair held in sphendone. Reverse: Sea eagle left, perched atop dolphin; inscription below, magistrate's name below wing at right. BMC 11. Waddington 25, pl. 25, 20. **Extremely Fine** and boldly struck. . . . (\$300-400)



- 1711 **Sinope**, c. 320 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (6.10g.). Head of nymph Sinope left, wearing earring and necklace, her hair held in sphendone. Reverse: Sea eagle left, perched atop dolphin; inscription below, magistrate's name below wing at right. BMC-. Newell, The Kuchuk Kohne Hoard, NNM 40, 1931, p. 4, 13. **Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$250-350)

KINGS OF BYTHINIA



- 1712 **Nicomedes IV**, 94-74 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.59g.) struck 91-90 B.C. Diademed head of Nicomedes II right. Reverse: Zeus Stratius standing left, holding scepter and crowning name; eagle, monogram and date at inside left. cf. Dewing 2160. cf. BMC 215, 3 (as Nicomedes III). **About Extremely Fine**, one field mark. **Superb eye appeal**. . . . (\$600-800)

PERGAMENE KINGDOM

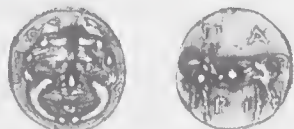


- 1713 **Attalos I**, 241-197 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.28g.) struck at Pergamum. Laureate head of Philetaerus right. Reverse: Athena, helmeted and resting left arm on shield, seated left, crowning name of Philetaerus with laurel wreath; bow at right, monogram and ivy leaf at left. BMC 35. Dewing 2208. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$1200-1500)

MYSIA



- 1714 Cyzicus, c. 400-330 B.C. Electrum Stater (16.08g.). Dionysus, naked to waist, reclining left on couch covered with panther skin, holding out cantharus; thyrsus behind, tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadrapartite incuse square. Von Fritze 155. Jameson 1425. Boston MFA 541. Von Aulock 7307. Choice Very Fine and a most graceful example. (\$4500-6000)



- 1715 Parium, 4th Century B.C. Silver Hemidrachm (2.41g.). Facing head of Gorgoneion. Reverse: Bull standing left, head reverted; legend in fields. BMC 14. Dewing 2204. Extremely Fine and exceptional for the issue. (\$200-300)

AEOLIS



- 1716 Myrina, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.91g.). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apoll Grynion standing right, holding filleted branch, omphalos and amphora at his feet, monogram at left, all within laurel wreath. BMC 13. Extremely Fine and well struck. . . (\$700-900)

LESBOS



- 1717 Mytilene, 377-326 B.C. Electrum Hecte (2.52g.). Bust of Maenad, seen from chest up, diademed, hair flowing, right. Reverse: Lighted race torch within square linear border. Bodensadt pl. 58, 92e (same dies) Boston 1744. Choice Very Fine, light edge scrape. A most graceful and rare depiction of a Maenad. (\$1500-1750)

IONIA



- 1718 Chios, c. 400 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (15.05g.). Sphinx seated left before amphora surmounted by bunch of grapes. Reverse: Square incuse containing vertical and horizontal bisectors, the latter with magistrate's name, the background with vertical striations. cf. BMC 38. cf. Traite pl. CLIV, 18. Extremely Fine and very rare. (\$7000-9000)



- 1719 Heraclea ad Latmon, c. 150 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.61g.). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet adorned with flying pegasus and foreparts of horses. Reverse: Club right, below, Nike between monograms; all within oak wreath. SNG Lockett 2823. Pozzi 2452. Extremely Fine and scarce. (\$900-1200)



- 1720 Miletos, 250-190 B.C. Silver Drachm (5.25g.) struck to the Persic Standard. Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Lion standing left, looking back; star above, monograms at left, magistrate's name in exergue. BMC-. **Extremely Fine**, superb style and surfaces. (\$400-600)



- 1721 Miletos, 250-190 B.C. Silver Stater (5.20g.) struck to the Persic Standard. Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Lion standing left, looking back; star above, monograms at left, magistrate's name in exergue. BMC 96. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$300-350)



2X

- 1722 Phokaia, 600-550 B.C. Electrum 1/96 Stater (0.17g.). Seal's head. Reverse: Incuse square punch. SGC 3451. *Traite* pl. V, 2. **Very Fine** or better. Scarce. (\$150-200)

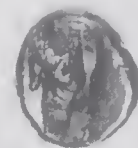
LYDIA



- 1723 Time of Croesus, 561-546 B.C. Heavy Gold Stater (10.67g.). Confronted foreparts of lion, at left, which attacks bull, at right. Reverse: Two incuse squares, one larger than the other. Dewing 2426. BMC 30. **Nearly Very Fine**, light marks. (\$4500-6500)



- 1724 Time of Croesus, 561-546 B.C. Light Gold Stater (8.06g.). Confronted foreparts of lion, at left, which attacks bull, at right. Reverse: Two incuse squares, one larger than the other. Dewing 2431. BMC 31. **Very Fine**, and attractive. (\$3500-4500)



- 1725 Persian Imperial Coinage, 5th Century B.C. Gold Daric (8.37g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Incuse oblong punch. Carradice, "Coinage of the Persian Empire," BAR series 343, 1987, pl. 13, 31. **Very Fine**. (\$700-900)

SATRAPS OF CARIA

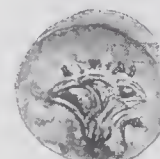


- 1726 Mausolus, 377-353 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (15.13g.). Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundus standing right, holding scepter and with double-headed axe over shoulder; monogram at feet. cf. BMC 3. cf. Boston 1998. **Extremely Fine**, free of corrosion and of unusually fine style. (\$2000-2500)

CARIA



- 1727 Rhodes, 304-167 B.C. Silver Didrachm (6.77g.). Radiate head of Helios three-quarters facing right, hair loose. Reverse: Rose in full bloom, bud to right; magistrate's name above, letters below, aphalstion at left. BMC 138. **Extremely Fine**, and exceptional. (\$600-750)



- 1728 Rhodian Peraia, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm (2.66g.). Head of Helios three-quarters facing right, hair loose. Reverse: Rose in full bloom, bud to right; magistrate's name above, letter(s) below. SGC 5092. **Superb**, near perfection. Light toning. (\$200-250)



- 1729 Rhodian Peraia, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm (2.50g.). Head of Helios three-quarters facing right, hair loose. Reverse: Rose in full bloom, bud to right; magistrate's name above, letter(s) below. SGC 5092. **Superb**, near perfection. (\$200-250)

LYCIAN DYNASTS



- 1730 **Mithrapata, c. 380 B.C. Silver Stater (9.58g.).** Lion's scalp facing. Reverse: Triskeles; legend along top and right, head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp and with club at side at lower left. cf. *Traite* pl. C11, 24. NC, 1959, p. 34, 18. **Very Fine**, attractive and very scarce. (\$1300-1500)

PAMPHYLIA



- 1731 **Aspendus, 385-370 B.C. Silver Stater (10.87g.).** Two wrestlers facing each other, one on left grasping opponents forearms; letters between. Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge sling bullet; inscription behind, triskeles in front, all within dotted square. BMC -. SGC 5379v. **Extremely Fine**, minor obverse die crack. **Choice!**. (\$450-650)

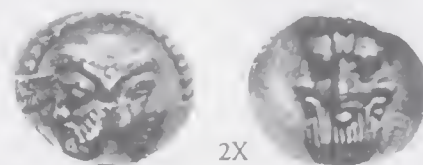


- 1732 **Aspendus, 385-370 B.C. Silver Stater (10.88g.).** Two wrestlers facing each other, one on left grasping opponents forearms. Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge sling bullet; inscription behind, triskeles in front, and letter between legs, all within dotted square. BMC 53. **Choice Very Fine**, old toning. (\$300-400)



- 1733 **Aspendus, 370-333 B.C. Silver Stater (10.74g.).** Two wrestlers facing each other, one on left grasping opponents forearms; letters between. Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge sling bullet; inscription behind, triskeles in front, all within dotted square. BMC 45. SNG Cop. 226. **Very Fine**. (\$250-350)

CILICIA



- 1734 **Uncertain mint, 4th Century B.C. Silver Obol (0.67g.).** Janiform head, bearded male facing left, female facing right. Reverse: Triform head of bearded male wearing crown. SNG Levante 201. **Choice Extremely Fine**. Superb reverse. (\$300-400)

Ex. Spink, October 7, 1987, lot 131.



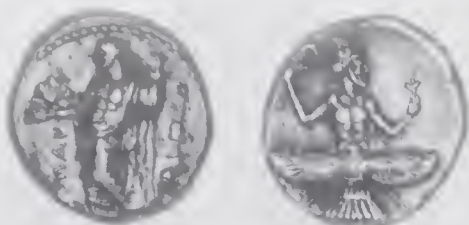
- 1735 **Holmoi, c. 380 B.C. Silver Stater (9.98g.).** Athena standing left, holding Nike and shield, spear at side, dolphin at lower left. Reverse: Apollo Sarpedonios standing left, holding phiale and long laurel branch; square countermark with bull walking at lower right. SNG Cop. -. SNG V. Aulock. -. SNG Levante 32. *Traite* 1450. **Extremely Fine** with typical light strike. **Rare**. (\$1300-1800)



- 1736 **Issos, c. 400 B.C. Silver Stater (10.54g.).** Apollo, standing left, holding phiale and resting against laurel tree. Reverse: Heracles, standing right, holding bow, arrow and lion's skin, resting right hand on club; large monogram at right. SNG Levante 173. **Very Fine** and choice. **Rare**. (\$500-700)



- 1737 **Issos, c. 400 B.C. Silver Stater (10.59g.).** Baal standing left, holding eagle and scepter. Reverse: Heracles standing right, holding bow, arrow and lion's skin, and resting right hand on club. SNG Levante 174 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine** and rare. (\$500-700)



- 1738 Mallus, Satrap Tiribazos, 386-380 B.C. Silver Stater (10.35g.). Baal standing left, holding eagle and scepter. Reverse: Ahura-Mazda, head facing, body right and terminated by solar disk, holding wreath and lotus flower. SNG Levante 147. Extremely Fine, toned. Exceptional for the issue.
 (\$1200-1500)



- 1739 Mallus, Satrap Tiribazos, 386-380 B.C. Silver Stater (10.53g.). Baal standing left, holding eagle and scepter. Reverse: Ahura-Mazda, head facing, body right and terminated by solar disk, holding wreath and lotus flower. SNG Levante 148. About Extremely Fine, typical worn obverse die.
 (\$500-700)



- 1740 Tarsus, Satrap Pharnabazos, 379-374 B.C. Silver Stater (10.61g.). Baal of Tarsus enthroned left, holding scepter; Aramaic legend behind. Reverse: Helmeted head of bearded male left; Aramaic legends before and behind. SNG Levante 72. BMC 21. Choice Extremely Fine, some isolated light porosity.
 (\$600-900)

SELEUCID KINGDOM



- 1741 Antiochus Hierax, 246-227 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.99g.) struck at Alexandria Troas. Head of Antiochus Hierax, wearing winged diadem, right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding bow and arrow, monograms in inner left and right fields, horse grazing left in exergue. cf. Newell WSM 1573-4; pl. LXXIII, 9 (same obverse die). cf. BMC 14, 6 (as Antiochus II). Extremely Fine, scarce.
 (\$800-1200)



- 1742 Antichus IV, 175-164 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.05g.) struck at Ake-Ptolemais. Diademed head of Antiochus IV right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding wreath-bearing Nike and scepter; palm branch at outer left, monograms in exergue. BMC 16-21v. Houghton 782. About Extremely Fine.
 (\$500-700)



- 1743 Alexander I, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.19g.) struck at Sidon, 147-146 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop prow, palm over right shoulder, date at left, city ethnic above aphalston at right. Houghton pl. 41, 715. cf. BMC 6 (for type), 7 (for date). Extremely Fine, and a handsomely struck example.
 (\$600-800)



- 1744 Alexander I, Balas, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.04g.) struck at Tyre, 146-145 B.C. Diademed and draped bust of Alexander I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, club-monogram in left field. Houghton 747. About Extremely Fine.
 (\$250-300)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1745 Alexander I, Balas, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.16g.) struck at Tyre, 146-145 B.C. Diademed and draped bust of Alexander I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, club-monogram in left field. Houghton 749. Extremely Fine, high relief portrait.
 (\$300-350)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.

PHOENICIA



- 1746 Demetrius II, second reign, 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (16.38g.) struck at Akko-Prolemais, 128-127 B.C. Diademed and bearded head of Demetrius II right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding wreath-bearing Nike and scepter; monogram below throne, and, with date, in exergue. Newell LSM p. 4, 1 (pl. 1, 1a-b same obverse die). Houghton 801. Choice Extremely Fine, some nominal porosity. A lovely coin. . . . (\$800-1200)



- 1750 Tyre, after 126 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (14.32g.) struck 114-113 B.C. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop prow, club, date and monogram in fields; Phoenician letter between legs. BMC 78. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . (\$400-600)



- 1747 Philip Philadelphus, 93-93 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (15.36g.) struck at Antioch. Diademed head of Philip Philadelphos right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding wreath-bearing Nike and scepter; monograms at inner left and below throne. BMC 5. Houghton -. Extremely Fine, fully struck. . . . (\$150-200)



- 1751 Tyre, after 126 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (14.41g.) struck 90-89 B.C. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop prow, club, date and monogram in fields; Phoenician letter between legs. BMC 128. Extremely Fine with nice toning. . . . (\$400-500)

BABYLON



- 1748 Gold Double Daric (16.64g.) struck under Mazaces as Satrap, c. 328-323 B.C. Persian king, wearing crown, holding bow and lance, kneeling right. Reverse: Oblong incuse punch with bilateral striations. Dewing 1676. BMC 28, 177, 4. About Extremely Fine, minor marks. A rare and intriguing issue from the time of Alexander the Great. . . . (\$3500-4500)



- 1749 Gold Double Daric (16.59g.) struck under Mazaces as Satrap, c. 328-323 B.C. Persian king, wearing crown, holding bow and lance, kneeling right. Reverse: Oblong incuse punch with bilateral striations. Dewing 1676. BMC 28, 177, 4. Very Fine, minor marks. . . . (\$3000-3500)



- 1752 Tyre, after 126 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (14.26g.) struck 78-77 B.C. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop prow, club, date and monogram in fields; Phoenician letter between legs. BMC 141. Near Mint State, some discoloration at bottom. . . . (\$350-450)



- 1753 Tyre, after 126 B.C. Silver Tetrachm (14.34g.) struck 76-75 B.C. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop prow, club, date and monogram in fields; Phoenician letter between legs. BMC -. Mint State and near perfection. . . . (\$600-800)



- 1754 Tyre, after 126 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.15g.) struck 74-73 B.C. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop prow, club, date and monogram in fields; Phoenician letter between legs. BMC 144. Superb Extremely Fine, undertype visible. (\$500-700)

JUDAEA

HERODIAN COINAGE



- 1755 Herod I, 37-4 B.C. Æ Four Prutot Crested helmet flanked by date and monogram, surrounded by inscription. Reverse: Decorated shield. Mesh. 38. Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 60 (this coin). Extremely Fine, lightly tooled green patina. Exceptionally nice for the issue. (\$375-475)
- 1756 Lot of four Æ's: Includes an AE18 of Herod I with obverse X within diadem, reverse tripod with curved legs; a prutah of Herod Archelaus with obverse double cornucopiae, reverse war galley (H.62); together with two leptons of Pontius Pilate, one with obverse littus (H.114), the other with obverse three ears of barley bound (H.113). Lot of 4 coins. Fine or better. All nice examples. (\$200-250)

FIRST REVOLT

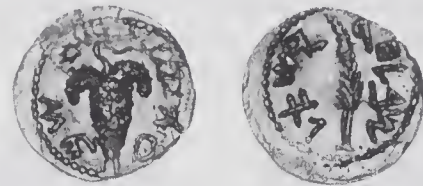


- 1757 Silver Shekel (13.34g.) dated year 3 A.D. 66-70. Chalice with pearly rim, the base raised by projections on ends; Hebrew inscription "Shekel of Israel" around, date above. Reverse: Stem with pearly bottom and three pomegranates; Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy" around. AJC II, 261, 18. Hendin 124. About Extremely Fine, light field scratches. (\$1000-1200)

BAR KOCHBA WAR



- 1758 Silver Denarius (3.25g.) dated year 2, A.D. 133-134. Bunch of grapes hanging from branch, inscription "Shimon." Reverse: Upright palm branch, inscription "year two of the freedom of Israel." AJC II, 269, 31. Mild. 40. Extremely Fine and scarce. (\$350-450)



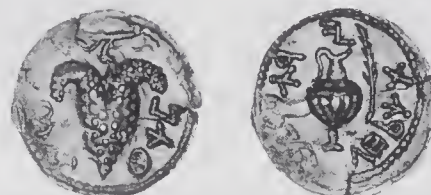
- 1759 Silver Denarius (2.96g.) dated year 2, A.D. 133-134. Bunch of grapes hanging from branch, inscription "Shimon." Reverse: Upright palm branch, inscription "year two of the freedom of Israel." AJC II, 269, 31. Mild. 49. Mint State and scarce. (\$550-750)



- 1760 Silver Denarius (3.19g.) undated and attributed to year 3, A.D. 134-135. Bunch of grapes hanging from branch, inscription "Shimon." Reverse: Upright jug with handle, palm branch at right, inscription "for the freedom of Israel." Mild. 155. Mesh. 207v. Extremely Fine though poorly struck. Very rare with only seven specimens cited in Mildenberg. (\$500-650)



- 1761 Silver Denarius (3.12g.) undated and attributed to year 3, A.D. 134-135. Bunch of grapes hanging from branch, inscription "Shimon." Reverse: Upright three-string lyre, inscription "for the freedom of Israel." AJC II, 273, 57a (same dies). Mild. 174. Virtually Mint State. (\$300-400)



- 1762 Silver Denarius (2.96g.) undated and attributed to year 3, A.D. 134-135. Bunch of grapes hanging from branch, inscription "Shimon." Reverse: Upright jug with handle, palm branch at right, inscription "for the freedom of Israel." Mild. 189. Mesh. 207v. Extremely Fine and very rare with only two specimens cited in Mildenberg. (\$500-700)

PARTHIAN KINGDOM



- 1763 Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. Silver Drachm (3.69g.) struck at Ecbatana. Diademed and bearded bust of Vologases III left. Reverse: Archer seated left, holding bow above monogram; all within legend forming square. Sellwood 78.5. Choice **Extremely Fine**, lovely iridescent toning. . . (\$70-100)

BACTRIAN KINGDOM



- 1764 Eucratides, c. 171-135 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.86g.). Head of Eucratides, wearing helmet adorned with ear and horn, right. Reverse: The Dioscuri, on horseback, holding spears and palm branches, right; monogram below. Mitchiner 177w. About **Extremely Fine**. A choice example. (\$1000-1300)

PERSIS



- 1765 Darius I, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm (3.95g.). Head of Darius I right, wearing satrapal head-dress surmounted by eagle and with crescent at back. Reverse: Fire altar with Ahura-Mazda above, king standing at left, and bird perched on standard at right. SGC 6195. Mitchiner 739. Choice **Extremely Fine**, boldly struck in high relief. (\$125-175)

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT



- 1766 Ptolemy I, 305-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (17.14g.) struck as Satrap, 314-310 B.C., to the Attic standard. Head of Alexander the Great right, wearing Elephant's scalp, horn of Zeus-Ammon and aegis. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield; eagle on thunderbolt at right. SNG Cop. 14. Zervos XIII. **Extremely Fine**, discrete obverse banker's mark. A choice example. (\$1500-1800)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.

UNIQUE OCTADRACHM



- 1767 Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. Gold Octadrachm (27.72g.) struck at Sidon, Phoenicia, 251-250 B.C. Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; scepter behind head visible at shoulder and top of head. Reverse: Two cornucopias bound together by fillet, two bunches of grapes hanging from tops. Svoronos-. See Troxell, "Arsinoe's Non-Era," ANSMN 28, 1983, p. 54 (this date not published for Sidon). **Extremely Fine** and of the greatest rarity. (\$6500-8000)

CHOICE DECADRACHM



- 1768 Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. Silver Decadrachm (35.54g.) struck at Alexandria. Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; scepter behind head visible at shoulder and top of head, EE behind. Reverse: Two cornucopias bound together by fillet, two bunches of grapes hanging from tops. Svoronos 940. About **Extremely Fine**, and of unusually sound metal. (\$5500-6500)



- 1769 Ptolemy III, 246-221 B.C. Gold Octadrachm (27.64g.) struck at Alexandria. Jugate busts right of Ptolemy II, draped, and Arsinoe II, diademed and veiled; shield behind. Reverse: Jugate busts right of Ptolemy I, diademed and wearing aegis, and Bernice I, diademed and veiled. Svoronos 603. Kraay-Hirmer 801. About **Very Fine** and scarce. (\$3000-3500)



- 1770 Ptolemy III, 246-221 B.C. Gold Tetradrachm (13.74g.) struck at Alexandria. Jugate busts right of Ptolemy II, draped, and Arsinoe II, diademed and veiled; shield behind. Reverse: Jugate busts right of Ptolemy I, diademed and wearing aegis, and Bernice I, diademed and veiled. Svoronos 604. BMC 4. **Extremely Fine**. (\$3500-4500)

RARE DODECADRACHM



1771 Ptolemy III, 246-221 B.C. Silver Dodecadrachm (51.21g.) struck at Alexandria. Veiled head of Bernice II right, wearing stephane. Reverse: Cornucopiae bound with fillet, two bunches of grapes hanging from tops, laureate caps of the dioscure in fields. Svoronos 988. Very Fine or better, some porosity. Very rare. . . (\$20,000-25,000)



1772 Ptolemy III, 246-221 B.C. Æ42. Diademed head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, club at left. BMC 87-88. Svoronos 964. Very Fine, choice surfaces. . . (\$250-300)



1773 Ptolemy IV, 221-205 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (13.85g.) struck at Ascalon, 219 B.C. Jugate busts right of Zeus-Serapis, draped, laureate and with cap of Osiris, and of Isis, wreathed with corn, wearing globe and horns. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop thunderbolt, looking back at double cornucopiae bound with fillet behind; mint initials in left field, date (year three) in right. cf. Svoronos 1188. cf. SNG Cop. 197. Choice Very Fine, vigorous portraits. An apparently unpublished date, and very rare. . . (\$800-1000)

The issues of this unusual type, although scarce from Alexandria, are rare from the Sidon mint. Svoronos notes an example dated year four, another example dated year five was published as lot 135 in Leu 52 (May, 1991), leaving our apparently unpublished piece as the earliest dated piece.



1774 Ptolemy IV, 221-204 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.17g.) struck at Paphos, dated year four. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop thunderbolt, date in right field. Svoronos 1192v. Choice Extremely Fine, wonderful portrait. . . (\$350-450)



1775 Ptolemy V, 204-180 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.20g.) struck at Alexandria. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop thunderbolt. Svoronos 1231. SNG Cop. 244-246. About Extremely Fine. . . (\$350-400)



1776 Ptolemy V, 204-180 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.24g.) struck at an uncertain Palestinian mint (Tripolis?). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop thunderbolt, monogram in right field. BMC 55. Svoronos 1259 (pl. XLI, 20). BMC 73, 55. Extremely Fine and rare. . . (\$700-900)

This issue, as well as a rare issue of gold bearing the same monogram, may have been commissioned by Skopas to pay his mercenaries during the campaign in Palestine.



1777 Ptolemy V-VIII, 204-116 B.C. Gold Octadrachm (27.80g.) struck at Alexandria. Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; scepter behind head visible at shoulder and top of head, K behind. Reverse: Two cornucopiae bound together by fillet, two bunches of grapes hanging from tops. Svoronos 1242 (pl. XL, 21-22). Near Mint State, slightest strike weakness at tops of cornucopiae. A Rarity among octadrachms. . . (\$4500-6000)

The style of this issue of octadrachm is prototypical of the voluminous issues with the K symbol on the obverse, suggesting it predates those belonging to the late period. It may have been struck as early as the reign of Ptolemy V.



- 1778 Ptolemy VI-VIII, 180-116 B.C. Gold Octadrachm (27.86g.) struck at Alexandria. Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; scepter behind head visible at shoulder and top of head, K behind. Reverse: Two cornucopiae bound together by fillet, two bunches of grapes hanging from tops. Svoronos 1498. Extremely Fine with luster, two minor marks. (\$3000-4000)



- 1779 Ptolemy VI, 180-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (13.97g.) struck at Arados, 168-167 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left atop thunderbolt, monogram in right field. Svoronos 1208. BMC-. Superb, virtually Mint State. An exceptional Ptolemaic tetradrachm. (\$700-900)



- 1780 Cleopatra VII, 51-30 B.C. Æ 80 Drachmai struck at Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, double cornucopiae at left, mark of value at right. BMC 4-5. Svoronos 1871. Fine, light porosity. Clear portrait. (\$300-400)
- 1781 Lot of three Æ's: All have obverse bust of Zeus right. Includes an AE42 and AE32 of Ptolemy III with reverse eagle standing left on thunderbolt, cornucopiae before; together with an AE29 of Ptolemy X with reverse two eagles standing left, cornucopiae before. Lot of 3 coins. Fine-Very Fine, some light porosity, the largest very attractive. (\$150-200)

ZEUGITANA



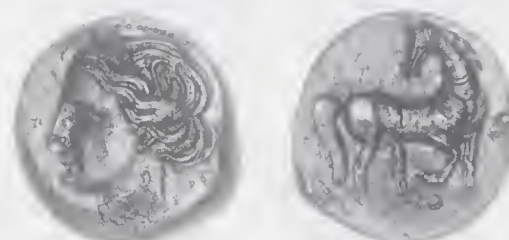
- 1782 Carthage, 350-320 B.C. Gold Shekel-Didrachm (9.42g.). Head of Tanit left, wreathed in corn, wearing necklace and earring. Reverse: Horse standing right, pellets above exergue line. Jenkins & Lewis 13. Extremely Fine, reverse lightly double struck. Fresh and attractive. (\$1200-1500)



- 1783 Carthage, 350-320 B.C. Gold Shekel-Didrachm (8.52g.). Head of Tanit left, wreathed in corn, wearing necklace and earring. Reverse: Horse standing right, pellets on exergue line. Jenkins & Lewis 34. Choice Very Fine, and most attractive. (\$1200-1500)

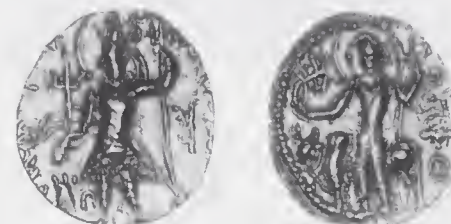


- 1784 Carthage, 290-280 B.C. Electrum Shekel-Didrachm (7.42g.). Head of Tanit left, wreathed in corn, wearing necklace and earring. Reverse: Horse standing right, pellets on exergue line. Jenkins & Lewis 337-339 (but three pellets). Very Fine. (\$600-800)



- 1785 Carthage, 230-220 B.C. Billon Tridrachm (8.77g.). Head of Tanit left, wreathed in corn. Reverse: Horse standing right, looking back, right foreleg raised, pellet-circle below. cf. Jenkins & Lewis pl. 27, 10. Muller II, 90, 115. Extremely Fine and choice for this historic debased issue. . . . (\$200-300)

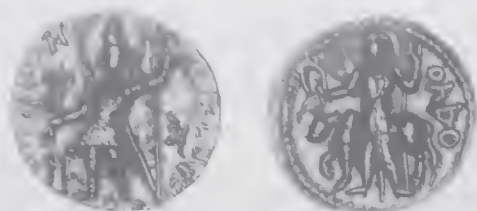
KUSHAN KINGDOM



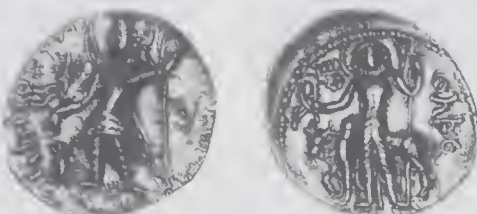
- 1786 Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.94g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Siva and the bull. Mitchiner 3537. About Extremely Fine. (\$450-750)



- 1787 Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.83g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Siva and the bull. Mitchiner 3537. Choice Very Fine. (\$450-750)



1788 Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.93g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Siva and the bull. Mitchiner 3539. Choice Very Fine. (\$450-750)



1789 Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.94g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Siva and the bull. Mitchiner 3539. Choice Very Fine. (\$450-750)



1790 Chhu, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.73g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Goddess Ardosksho, enthroned, facing. Mitchiner 3551. Choice Very Fine. (\$450-750)



1791 Chhu, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.86g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Goddess Ardosksho, enthroned, facing. Mitchiner 3551. Very Fine, well struck. (\$450-750)



1792 Chhu, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.85g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Goddess Ardosksho, enthroned, facing. Mitchiner 3551. Very Fine, well struck. (\$450-750)



1793 Chhu, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.85g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Goddess Ardosksho, enthroned, facing. Mitchiner 3551. Very Fine. (\$450-750)



1794 Chhu, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.82g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Goddess Ardosksho, enthroned, facing. Mitchiner 3551. Very Fine. (\$450-750)



1795 Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 260-300. Gold Stater (7.85g.). King standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above. Reverse: Goddess Ardosksho, enthroned, facing. Mitchiner 3551. Very Fine. (\$450-750)



1796 Shaka, c. A.D. 300-330. Lot of five Electrum Staters (one illustrated.) Each with obverse king standing right, holding trident in left hand and holding right hand above low altar, a second trident above; and reverse goddess Ardosksho, enthroned, facing. Mitchiner 3579. Lot of 5 coins. Fine-Very Fine. (\$1000-2000)

Ancient Roman Coinage

ROMAN REPUBLIC



1797 Aes Grave Series, c. 240-225 B.C. Æ As (264.80g.). Bearded head of Janus. Reverse: Prow of galley right, I above. SRC 40. T&V 51. Cr. 35/1. About Extremely Fine, brown-green patina. (\$1000-1200)



1798 Anonymous Issue, c. 217-215 B.C. Æ Semuncia. Head of Mercury, wearing petasos, right. Reverse: ROMA; prow of ship right. Cr. 38/7. Fine, good style. (\$100-150)



1799 Gold 60 Asses, c. 211-207 B.C. Anonymous Issue (3.33g.). Bearded and helmeted head of Mars right, letters behind. Reverse: Eagle standing right atop thunderbolt, ROMA below. Cr. 44/2. Sydenham 226. Choice Extremely Fine and lustrous. (\$2000-2500)



1800 Silver Denarius, 86 B.C. Gargilius. Head of young Jupiter, wearing wreath of oak; thunderbolt below. Reverse: Jupiter, brandishing thunderbolt, driving quadriga right. Cr. 350A/2. cf. Cargilia 1. Choice Very Fine, attractive toning. (\$125-150)

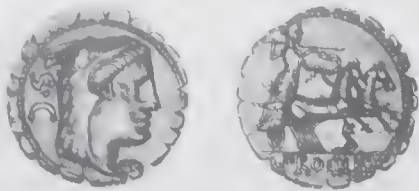


1801 Silver Denarius, 82 B.C. P. Crepusius. Laureate head of Apollo right, scepter behind, lizard before. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, ready to hurl spear, number behind, moneyer's name in exergue. Cr. 361/1c. BMC 738a. Choice Extremely Fine, attractive iridescent toning. (\$200-300)

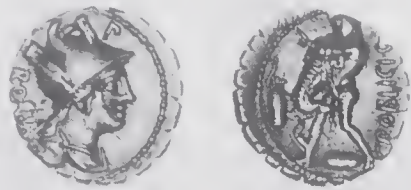


1802 Silver Denarius, c. 82-81 B.C. C. Annus T.f. T.n. with L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis. Diademed head of Anna Perenna right, scales below chin, letter below bust. Reverse: Victory galloping in quadriga right. Cr. 366/1b. Annia 2b. Superb, full strike, iridescent toning. (\$350-450)

The quadriga scene on the reverse of this denarius is unusually active for Republican coinage. The posturing of the horses is reminiscent of that on Classical Sicilian tetradrachms.



- 1803 Silver Denarius, c. 80 B.C. L. Procilius. Head of Juno Sospita, wearing goat's skin, right; SC behind. Reverse: PROCILI F; Juno Sospita driving biga right, serpent below. Serrated edge. Cr. 379/2. Procilia 2. **About Extremely Fine**, attractive toning. (\$170-200)



- 1804 Silver Denarius, c. 80 B.C. C. Publicius Q.f. ROMA; Draped and helmeted bust of Roma right. Reverse: C POBLICIVS Q F; Hercules strangling the Nemean lion, club at his feet, bow and quiver behind. Serrated edge. Cr. 380/1. Poblivia 9. **Choice Very Fine**, multi-hued toning. (\$170-200)



- 1805 Silver Denarius, c. 74 B.C. C. Postumius. Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Reverse: C POSTVMI TA; Hound running right, spear below. Cr. 394/1a. Postumia 9. **Very Fine**, pleasant toning. (\$100-150)



- 1806 Silver Denarius, c. 70 B.C. W. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus. KALENI HO VIRT; Jugate heads of Honos and Virtus, the former laureate, the latter helmeted. Reverse: RO ITAL CORDI; Roma and Italy clasping hands. Cr. 403/1. Fufia 1. **Extremely Fine** with luster. (\$150-175)

This issue was struck after the conclusion of the Social Wars, and bears a message of future stability.



- 1807 Silver Denarius, 54 B.C. Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus). LIBERTAS; Head of Libertas right, wearing necklace. Reverse: BRVTVS; The consul L. Junius Brutus walking left between two lictors preceded by an accensus. Cr. 433/1. Junia 31. **About Extremely Fine**, appealing. (\$250-300)



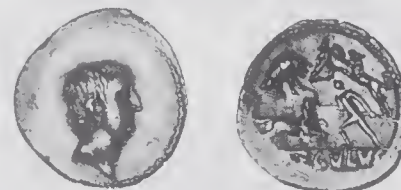
- 1808 Silver Denarius, c. 54 B.C. Q. Pompeius Rufus. SVLLA COS; Bare head of Sulla right. Reverse: RVFVS COS Q POM RVFI; Bare head of the consul Quintus Pompeius Rufus right. Cr. 434/1. Pompeia 4. **Very Fine**, rare and most attractive. (\$350-450)



- 1809 Silver Denarius, 48 B.C. L. Hostilius Saserna. Head of Gallia right, Gaulish trumpeter behind. Reverse: Diana of Ephesus facing, holding spear and stag by antlers. Cr. 448/3. Syd. 953. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$200-250)



- 1810 Gold Aureus, 43 B.C. (8.09g.) struck at Rome. Bust of Africa right, wearing elephant scalp headdress. Reverse: L CESTIVS SC PR above corinthian helmet atop curule chair with legs sculptured as eagles; C NORBA in exergue. Cr. 491/1a. **Very Fine** and rare. Unusually nice strike. (\$4500-5500)

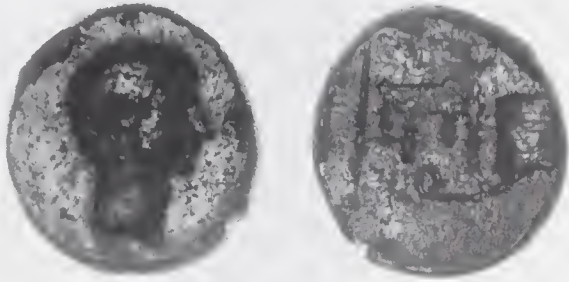


- 1811 Silver Denarius, c. 42 B.C. L. Livineius Regulus. Bare head of the praetor, L. Livineius Regulus right. Reverse: Combatant with shield, helmet and spear attacks lion; above, wounded boar at left, tiger attacking armed combatant at right; REGVLVS in exergue. Cr. 494.30. Livineia 12. **Choice Very Fine**, rare and desirable. (\$600-800)



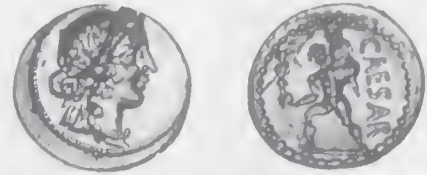
- 1812 Silver Denarius, c. 41 B.C. C. Numonius Vaala. Bare head of Numonius Vaala (or Julius Caesar?) right. A helmeted warrior, armed with shield and sword, attacking a vallum, which is defended by two soldiers; VAALA in exergue. Cr. 514/2. Sumonia 2. **Nearly Very Fine**, very rare. Two small circular obverse banker's marks. (\$650-850)

IMPERATORIAL ROME



- 1813 **Uncertain issuer.** Æ "Dupondius" struck in Syria, c. 30 B.C. Bare head right. Reverse: Fiscus, Sella quaestoria and hasta; below, "Q". RPC 5409. Choice Very Fine, rare and intriguing. Among the finest known. (\$600-900)

The portrait on this issue has been variously attributed to Brutus, Julius Caesar, and Augustus. Though the issuer of this coin is not identified, the elements in the reverse design suggest he probably held the rank of quaestor propraetore.



- 1817 **Silver Denarius** struck c. 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: CAESAR; Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Cr. 458/1. Caesar 12. Superb, lovely centering and strike. (\$300-350)



- 1818 **Silver Denarius** struck 46 B.C. COS TERT DICT ITER; Head of Ceres, wreathed in corn, right. Reverse: AVGVSTI PONT MAX; simpulum, sprinkler, capis and lituus, M at right. Cr. 467/1b. RSC 4. Very Fine, some light porosity. (\$200-250)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.

JULIUS CAESAR, DIED 44 B.C.



- 1814 **Gold Aureus** (7.93g.) struck 46 B.C. VC. CAESAR COS TER; Veiled head of Vesta(?) right. Reverse: A HIRTIVS; Lituus, jug and axe. Cr. 466/1. Cohen 2. Fine. (\$900-1200)



- 1815 **Silver Denarius** struck c. 49-48 B.C. Elephant walking right, trampling serpent; CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Cr. 443/1. RSC 49. Extremely Fine, well struck. (\$250-300)



- 1816 **Silver Denarius** struck c. 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: CAESAR; Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Cr. 458/1. RSC 12. Superb, excellent reverse detail. (\$325-375)



- 1819 **Silver Denarius** struck 42 B.C. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. Reverse: L. MVSSIDIVS LONGVS around rudder, cornucopiae on globe, caduceus and priest's hat. Cr. 494/39. RSC 29. Extremely Fine, lustrous, and virtually as struck. (\$1400-1700)

CASSIUS, DIED 42 B.C.



- 1820 **Gold Aureus** (8.06g.) struck at a mobile mint, 43-42 B.C. M. AQVINVS LEG LIBERTAS; Diademed head of Libertas right. Reverse: C. CASSI PR COS; Tripod with cauldron decorated with two laurel branches. Cr. 498/1. Cohen 2. Extremely Fine, light reverse scratches. Rare and historic. (\$8000-10,000)



1821 Silver Denarius struck at a mobile mint, 43-42 B.C. Diademed head of Libertas right. Reverse: Jug and lituus, LENTVLVS SPINT below. BMC East 78. RSC 4a. **About Extremely Fine**, historic and attractive. . . (\$500-700)

MARC ANTONY AND OCTAVIAN



1822 Gold Aureus (8.10g.) struck at mobile mint, 41 B.C. M ANT IMP AVG III VIR R P C M BARBAT Q P; Bare head of Marc Antony right. Reverse: CAESAR IMP PONT III VIR R P C; Bare head of Octavian right. Cr. 517/1a. Cohen 7. **Very Fine**, scarce. (\$3500-4500)

MARC ANTONY AND OCTAVIA



1823 Silver Cistophorus (12.00g.) struck at Ephesus, c. 39 B.C. M ANTONIVS IMP COS DESIG ITER ET TERT; Jugate busts of Marc Antony and Octavia right, the former wreathed in ivy. Reverse: PR C III VIR; Bacchus, holding scepter and bunch of grapes, standing left atop cista mystica flanked by serpents. RPC 2202. Cohen 3. **Very Fine**, small banker's mark on obverse. Choice strike and surfaces. (\$600-800)

CLEOPATRA AND MARC ANTONY



1824 Silver Tetradrachm (15.03g.) struck in Syria, c. 36 B.C. Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra VII, wearing beaded necklace, right. Reverse: Bare head of Marc Antony right. RPC 4094. BMC 53. Svor. 1897. **About Very Fine**, an unusually bold example. (\$2000-2500)

OCTAVIAN AND JULIUS CAESAR



1825 Gold Aureus (8.01g.) struck in Gallia Cisalpina or Italy, 43 B.C. C CAESAR COS PONT AVG; Bare head of Octavian right. Reverse: C CAESAR DICT PERP PONT MAX; Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. Cr. 490/2. Cohen 2. **Very Fine**, minor surface marks. Extremely rare portrait of Caesar in gold. . . . (\$10,000-12,000)



1826 Silver Denarius struck at a mobile mint, 38 B.C. DIVOS IVLIVS DIVI F; Confronted busts of Julius Caesar, laureate, and Octavian, bare-headed. Reverse: M AGRIPPA COS DESIG in two lines. Cr. 534/2. RSC 5. **Choice Fine**, attractive toning and surfaces. Very rare issue. . . . (\$1500-1750)



1827 Aes "Sestertius" struck in Italy, c. 38 B.C. CAESAR DIVI F; Head of Octavian right. Reverse: DIVOS IVLIVS; Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. RPC 620. Cr. 535/1. **Very Fine** with a choice olive green patina. (\$600-800)

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14



1828 Gold Aureus (7.91g.) struck at Lugdunum, 15-13 B.C. DIVI F AVGVSTVS; Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: IMP X ACT; Apollo Citharoedus, draped, holding plectrum and lyre, right. RIC 170. BMC 459. Superb Extremely Fine, some luster remaining. Virtually as struck. (\$5500-6500)

Ex. Christie's, May 1984, lot 500
Ex. Brand Collection



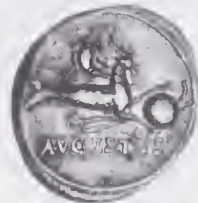
1829 Silver Denarius struck at an uncertain Italian mint, 29-27 B.C. Bare head of Octavian right. Reverse: IMP CAESAR; Military trophy, its base crossed with rudder and anchor, set atop prow. RIC 265a. BMC 625. Choice Very Fine, broad planchet. Scarce. (\$250-350)

Ex. Superior's Moreira Sale, part 2, lot 2253



1830 Silver Denarius struck in Spain, c. 18-16 B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: Capricorn left, with globe, rudder and cornucopiae, AVGVSTVS below. RIC 128. BMC 345. About Extremely Fine, reverse toning spots, two small obverse banker's marks. (\$250-350)

Ex. Superior's Moreira Sale, part 2, lot 2277



1831 Silver Denarius with obverse bare head of Augustus right, reverse capricorn right, holding globe and cornucopiae (illustrated) together with Republican denarii of M. Volteius, reverse Ceres driving biga of serpents, and Q. Philippus with reverse horseman; an antoninianus of Postumus with reverse Pax advancing left; Late Roman bronzes of Constantine II, Crispus, Valens and Arcadius; as well as AE's of Antioch and Elaeusa-Sebaste. Lot of 10 coin. Fine-Choice Very Fine, some light porosity and encrustation, but an attractive group. (\$350-450)



1832 Æ As struck under Tiberius at Rome, A.D. 22-30. Radiate head of Augustus left. Reverse: PROVIDENT SC; Ornamented altar enclosure. RIC (Tib.) 81. BMC 146. Superb Extremely Fine, with a choice green patina. (\$700-900)



1833 Æ As struck under Tiberius at Rome, A.D. 34-37. Radiate bust of Augustus left. Reverse: SC; Eagle standing atop globe, head right. RIC (Tib.) 82. BMC 155. Choice Fine, glossy black-green patina. (\$125-175)

AGRIPPA, DIED 12 B.C.



1834 Æ As struck at Rome c. A.D. 14-41. Head of Agrippa left, wearing rostral crown. Reverse: SC; Neptune standing left, holding dolphin and trident. RIC (Gaius) 58. BMC (Tib.) 161. Choice Fine. (\$125-175)

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37



- 1835 Gold Aureus (7.69g.) struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Draped female (Livia?) seated right, holding inverted spear and branch. cf. RIC 29 (spear, not scepter). cf. BMC 46. **Extremely Fine**, superb portrait. (\$2500-3500)



- 1836 Silver Denarius struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Draped female (Livia?) seated right, holding scepter and branch. RIC 30. BMC 48. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$150-200)



- 1837 Æ As struck at Lugdunum, A.D. 12-14. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Altar of Lugdunum. RIC(Aug.) 245. BMC(Aug.) 585. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$250-350)



- 1838 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 15-16. Head of Tiberius left. Reverse: PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN POTEST XVII SC; Draped female figure seated left, holding patera and scepter. RIC 34. BMC 68. **Choice Fine** and scarce. (\$150-200)

ANTONIA, MOTHER OF CLAUDIUS



- 1839 Gold Aureus (7.75g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 41-45. Draped bust of Antonia, wearing crown of corn, her hair in long plait behind. Reverse: CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI; Antonia, as Constantia, standing right, holding torch and cornucopiae. RIC 65. BMC 109. **About Very Fine** and rare. (\$4500-5500)

Ex. Christie's, "The Property of a Lady," Oct. 8, 1984, lot 10
Ex. Hirsch Sale XXIX, 9, Nov. 1910, lot 929

GERMANICUS, DIED A.D. 19



- 1840 Æ As struck under Caligula at Rome, A.D. 40-41. Head of Germanicus left. Reverse: G CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG PM TRP IIII PP; surrounding large SC. RIC -. Cohen 4. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$500-700)

CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41



- 1841 Gold Aureus (7.85g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 37-38. Laureate head of Caligula right. Reverse: Bare head of Germanicus right. RIC 17. BMC 18. **Very Fine**, light obverse scratches. Rare and desirable. (\$8000-10,000)



- 1842 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome A.D. 39-40. Laureate head of Caligula left. Reverse: ADLOCVT COH; Caligula standing atop platform, stool behind, addressing five soldiers wearing shields and holding parazonia and aquila. RIC 40 (R2). Cohen 2. **Extremely Fine** with areas of porosity. Rare and important type. (\$3500-4500)

This issue commemorates an event predestined for Caligula by his predecessor, Tiberius, who promised each of the Praetorian one thousand sestertii for their support of the young Gaius "Little Boots."



- 1843 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 40-41. Head of Caligula left. Reverse: VESTA SC; Vesta seated left, holding patera and scepter. RIC 54. BMC 72. **Choice Fine**. (\$350-500)

The first letter in the obverse legend, which identifies this as an issue of Caligula, appears to have been purposely removed in ancient times. The memory of Caligula was not a fond one among the general public.

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54



- 1844 Gold Aureus (7.72g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 44-45. Laureate bust of Claudius right. Reverse: IMPER RECEPT across battlements of praetorian camp, within which soldier stands, holding standard. RIC 25. BMC 23 Very Fine, light surface marks. (\$2000-2500)



- 1845 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Laureate bust of Claudius right. Reverse: NERO CLAUDIVS DRVSVS GERMAN IMP SC; Triumphal arch surmounted by equestrian statue between two trophies. RIC 114. BMC 188. Very Fine, chesnut patina. Hair detail re-engraved, possibly during Renaissance. Silver D'Este inlay on obverse. (\$850-1000)



- 1846 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 41-50. Head of Claudius left. Reverse: LIBERTAS AVGVSTA SC; Libertas standing right, holding pilieus. RIC 97. BMC 145. Choice Very Fine, some porosity. (\$250-300)



- 1847 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Head of Claudius left. Reverse: LIBERTAS AVGVSTA SC; Libertas standing right, holding pilieus. RIC 113. Very Fine, light porosity. (\$150-200)

CLAUDIUS AND AGRIPPINA JUNIOR



- 1848 Silver Cistophorus (10.89g.) struck at Ephesus. TI CLAVD CAES AVG AGRIPP AVGVSTA; Jugate busts of Claudius and Agrippina II left, the former laureate. Reverse: DIANA EPHESIA; Cult statue of Diana of Ephesus facing. RPC 2224. RIC 119. Choice Very Fine. Scarce and attractive. (\$700-900)

NERO, A.D. 54-68



- 1849 Gold Aureus (7.69g.) struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 63-64. Bare head of young Nero right. Reverse: PONTIF MAX TR P X COS IIII P P, EX SC; Roma standing right, inscribing shield, foot on helmet, dagger and bow before. RIC 42. BMC 49. Extremely Fine with a bold strike and attractive toning. (\$4000-4500)



- 1850 Gold Aureus (7.32g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 64-65. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: IVPPITER CVSTOS; Jupiter seated left, holding scepter and thunderbolt. RIC 52. BMC 67. Choice Extremely Fine, virtually as struck. Desirable "Bosco Real" hoard toning. (\$3200-3800)



- 1851 Gold Aureus (7.22g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 64-66. Laureate bust of Nero right. Reverse: AVGVSTVS AVGVSTA; Nero, radiate, holding patera and scepter standing left beside Poppaea, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 44/56. BMC 52. Very Fine. (\$2800-3200)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



1852 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 62-68. Laureate bust of Nero right, aegis at tip. Reverse: SC; Triumphal arch, hung with wreath, surmounted by Emperor in facing quadriga and two soldiers; Mars standing in archway. RIC 147. BMC 187. **Very Fine**, porous natural orichalcum surfaces. (\$600-900)



1853 Æ Sestertius struck at Lugdunum, A.D. 64-67. Laureate bust of Nero right, globe at tip. Reverse: PACE PR TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT SC; Temple of Janus, viewed from front, garland hung across closed double doors. RIC 583. Cohen 144. **Extremely Fine**, dark brown patina. (\$3000-4000)



1854 Æ Sestertius struck at Lugdunum, A.D. 64-67. Laureate bust of Nero right, globe at tip. Reverse: ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES SC; Ceres seated at right, holding corn ears and torch, facing Annona, who stands, holding cornucopiae. Garlanded altar and ship's stern between. RIC 430. Hunter 107. **Extremely Fine**, choice green patina lightly smoothed. . . . (\$2000-3000)

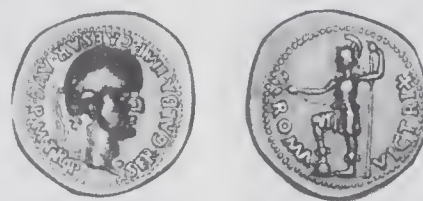


1855 Æ Dupondius struck at Rome, A.D. 62-68. Radiate bust of Nero right. Reverse: SECVRITAS AVGVSTI SC; Securitas seated right, holding scepter; torch and bucranium resting against garlanded altar at feet; in exergue, II. RIC 191. **Very Fine**, chesnut patina, high relief portrait. . . . (\$300-400)



1856 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 62-68. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: SC; Victory flying left, holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC 351. BMC 246. **Very Fine** and choice. (\$200-250)

GALBA, A.D. 68-69



1857 Gold Aureus (7.63g.) struck at Tarraco, A.D. 68. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: ROMA VICTRIX; Roma standing left, foot on globe, holding branch and spear. RIC 59. BMC 186. **About Very Fine**, rare, wonderful portrait style!. (\$3500-4500)



1858 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Galba, wearing oak wreath, right. Reverse: SPQR OB CIV SER in three lines within oak wreath. RIC 297. BMC 116. **Extremely Fine** and most attractive. Rare with Galba wearing oak wreath. (\$2250-2750)



1859 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, June-August, A.D. 68. Laureate and draped bust of Galba right. Reverse: SPQR OB CIV SER in three lines within oak wreath. RIC 287. BMC 135. **About Very Fine**, tooling of green patina. (\$600-800)



- 1860 Æ Dupondius struck at Rome, June-August, A.D. 68. Laureate bust of Galba right. Reverse: LIBERTAS PVBLICA SC; Libertas standing left, holding rod and pilius. RIC 275. BMC 121. Choice Very Fine, obverse porosity at lower left. Excellent portrait. (\$450-600)

OTHO, A.D. 69

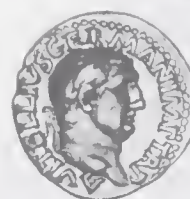


- 1861 Gold Aureus (7.15g.) struck at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: PAX ORBIS TERRARVM; Pax, drapery hanging from left arm, standing left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC 3. BMC 1. Fine, a few stray marks. Rare. (\$5500-6500)



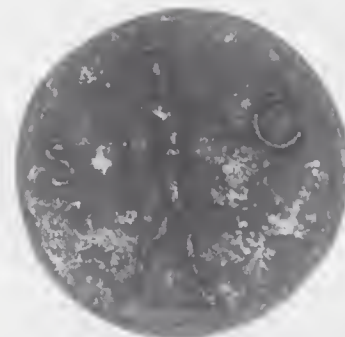
- 1862 Silver Denarius struck at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: SECVRITAS P R; Securitas standing left, holding wreath and scepter. RIC 10. BMC 19. About Extremely Fine, light graffito "B" in reverse field. Choice toned surfaces. (\$1400-1700)

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69



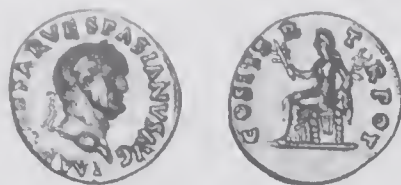
- 1863 Gold Aureus (7.22g.) struck at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: CONCORDIA P R; Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 72. BMC 6. About Very Fine, light surface marks, nice peripheral toning. Rare. (\$3500-4500)

CHOICE VITELLIUS PORTRAIT



- 1864 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Vitellius right. Reverse: SC; Mars striding right, carrying spear and trophy. RIC 120. Choice Very Fine, lightly porous green patina. (\$3500-4500)

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79



- 1865 Gold Aureus (7.23g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: COSITER TR POT; Pax seated left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC 9. BMC 20. **Extremely Fine**, choice early portrait. (\$4500-5000)



- 1866 Gold Aureus (7.39g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 70. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: COSITER TR POT; Neptune standing left, foot on prow, holding trident and dolphin. RIC 279. Cohen 92. **Extremely Fine** with a lovely portrait. (\$3200-3800)



- 1867 Gold Aureus (7.37g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: PACI AVGVSTI; Nemesis advancing right, holding caduceus, preceded by serpent. RIC 297. BMC 283. **Extremely Fine**. (\$3000-3500)

Many reverse types from the Julio-Claudians were restored by the Flavians in an effort to reflect upon the glory of Rome prior to the Civil War. This reverse type on this particular coin restores a famous type of Claudius.



- 1868 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Reverse: ROMA SC; Roma standing left, holding Victory and spear. RIC 443. **Extremely Fine**, glossy green patina. (\$2000-2500)



- 1869 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 74. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: VICTORIA NAVALIS SC; Victory standing right, holding wreath, upon prow. RIC 562. Cohen 638. **Very Fine**. (\$200-300)

TITUS, A.D. 79-81



- 1870 Gold Aureus (7.37g.) struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: COS V; Cow walking right. RIC 187. Cohen 51. **Choice Very Fine**, lovely portrait. (\$3000-3500)

Ex. Christie's, "The Property of a Lady," Oct. 9, 1984, lot 17



- 1871 Gold Aureus (7.30g.) struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: COS V; Cow walking right. RIC 187. Cohen 51. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$3000-3500)

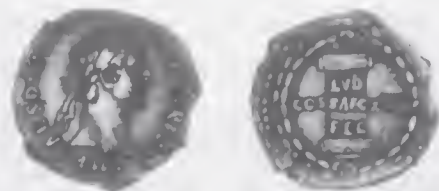
Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1872 Silver Denarius struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 74. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: PONTIF TR P COS III; Winged caduceus. RIC 173a. BMC 151. **Extremely Fine**, fully struck. **Choice!**. (\$750-900)



1873 Æ Dupondius struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 74. Radiate bust of Titus right. Reverse: FELICITAS PVBLICA SC; Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 655. Cohen 81. **Choice Very Fine**, nice surfaces. (\$450-550)



1876 Silver Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 88. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: LVD SAEC FEC COS XIII upon cippus in three lines and in fields; all within laurel wreath. RIC 115. Cohen 70. **Choice Very Fine**. Bold, rare and historic. (\$550-700)

This graceful issue, and the As offered below, celebrate the advent of the Ludi Saeculares of A.D. 88 and the Games held to celebrate the 800th Anniversary of the legendary foundation of Rome.



1877 Æ Sestertius struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: PAX AVGVSTI SC; Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopiae. Mule of RIC 714/718. **About Extremely Fine**, orichalcum color. Very scarce. (\$1300-1600)



1874 Æ Dupondius struck at Commagene, A.D. 74. Laureate bust of Titus right. Reverse: TR POT COS III CENSOR; Winged caduceus between crossed cornucopiae. RIC 813. **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$1200-1500)

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96



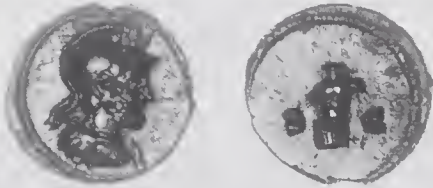
1875 Gold Aureus (7.70g.) struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 81-83. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: IVPPITER CONSERVATOR; Eagle facing, wings spread, head left standing on thunderbolt. RIC 40. BMC 319. **Choice Very Fine**, once polished. Rare and bold. (\$3500-4000)



1878 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 88-89. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: COS XIII LVD SAEC FEC SC; Domitian sacrificing over altar, harpist at left, flute player in background, all within temple. RIC 385a. Cohen 85. **Choice Extremely Fine** and scarce. (\$1000-1500)



1879 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 90-91. Laureate bust of Domitian right. Reverse: VIRTUTI AVGVSTI SC; Virtus standing right, holding spear and parazonium. RIC 397. Cohen 656. About Very Fine. (\$100-150)



1880 Æ Quadrans struck at Rome. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Mars right. Reverse: SC to either side of Cuirass. RIC 19. About Extremely Fine, lovely green patina. (\$200-250)

DOMITIA, WIFE OF DOMITIAN



1881 Gold Aureus (7.63g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 82-83. Draped bust of Domitia right. Reverse: DIVVS CAESAR IMP DOMITIANI F; Baby boy, arms raised, seated left on globe amidst seven stars. RIC 213. Cohen 10. Very Fine, and rare. (\$5000-7000)

NERVA, A.D. 96-98



1882 Gold Aureus (7.55g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 97. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: FORTVNA P R; Fortuna seated left, holding scepter and patera. RIC 17. Cohen 78. About Extremely Fine, light marks. Rare this nice. (\$6000-7500)

Ex. Christie's "The Property of a Lady," Oct. 8, 1984, lot 33



1883 Silver Cistophorus (10.13g.) struck A.D. 98. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: COS IIII; Six stalks of grain bound together. RIC 125. BMC 85. Choice Very Fine. (\$300-400)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1030



1884 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 97. Laureate bust of Nerva right. Reverse: LIBERTAS PVBLICA SC; Libertas standing left, holding pileus and scepter. RIC 86. Cohen 114. Choice Very Fine, isolated pitting. (\$400-600)



1885 Silver Tetradrachm (15.02g.) struck at Antioch ad Orontem, A.D. 96-97. Laureate head of Nerva right, aegis at shoulder. Reverse: Eagle, wings spread, head right, standing on thunderbolt, palm before, date above. BMC 267. About Extremely Fine, high-relief portrait. (\$600-800)

Ex. Superior's Metcalt/Ebsen Sale, June 1987, lot 4448

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117



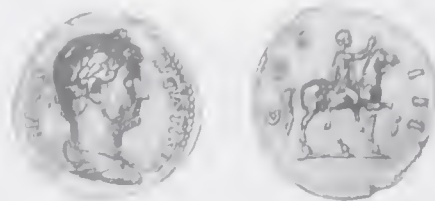
1886 Gold Aureus (7.13g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 114-117. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan right. Reverse: PARTHICO PM TR P COS VI P P SPQR; radiate and draped bust of Sol right. RIC 329. Choice Very Fine, attractive. (\$3000-3500)



1887 Silver Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 116. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan right. Reverse: P M TR P COS VI P P SPQR; Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 343. BMC 541. **Extremely Fine** with superb iridescent toning. (\$200-250)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138



1890 Gold Aureus (7.44g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: COS III; Hadrian, raising hand, riding on horseback right. RIC 187. Cohen 405-7. **About Extremely Fine**, pleasing. (\$4000-4500)



1891 Silver Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: COS III; Helmeted Roma standing right, foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. RIC 160. Cohen 353. **Choice Extremely Fine**, with fresh surfaces, and a full strike. (\$200-250)



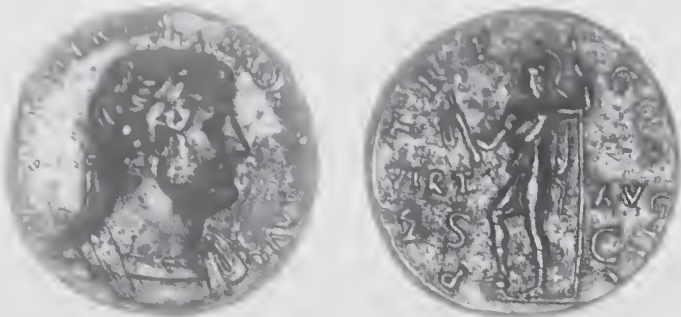
1888 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head of Trajan right, slight drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC; Trajan, on horseback, preparing to hurl javelin at fallen Dacian. RIC 534. Cohen 503. **Choice Extremely Fine**, smoothing in fields. . . (\$3000-3500)



1889 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 98-100. Laureate head of Trajan right, slight drapery at left shoulder. Reverse: TR POT COS II PP SC; Victory advancing left, holding palm and shield inscribed SPQR. RIC 402. Cohen 617. **Very Fine**, green-brown patina. (\$100-125)



1892 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head of Hadrian right, slight drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: COS III SC; Diana standing right, holding bow and arrow. RIC 631b. Cohen 316. **Choice Extremely Fine**, light smoothing in fields. (\$2500-3000)



1893 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 121-122. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: VIRT AVG, PM TR P COS III SC; Virtus standing left, holding parazonium and spear. RIC 614a. Cohen 1465. **Very Fine**, lightly porous green patina. (\$350-450)

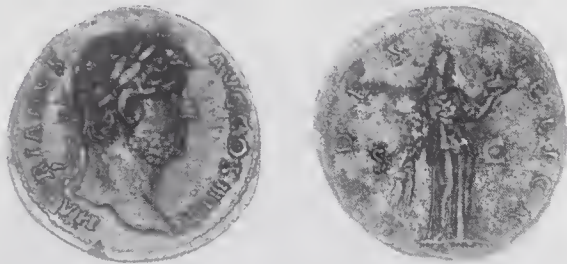


1898 Æ As struck at Rome. Draped bust of Sabina right, hair dressed high on head in triple tiara. Reverse: SC; Ceres, holding corn ears and torch, seated left on basket. RIC 1023. Cohen 70. **Choice Extremely Fine**, attractive green patina. Lovely style. (\$700-900)

AELIUS, A.D. 136-138



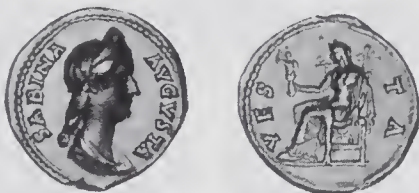
1894 Æ Dupondius struck at Rome, A.D. 119-121. Radiate bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: VIRTUTI AVGVSTI SC; Virtus standing right, holding spear and parazonium. RIC 605. Cohen 1470. **Choice Fine**, attractive green patina. (\$125-175)



1895 Æ As-Dupondius struck at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: FIDES PVBLICA SC; Fides standing left, holding ears of corn and a basket of fruit. RIC 809. Cohen 721. **Choice Very Fine**, orichalcum highlights. (\$300-400)

1896 Lot of three coins: Includes a denarius of Hadrian with reverse RESTITVTORI HISPANIAE, a denarius of Sabina with reverse CONCORDIA AVG, and an As of Hadrian with obverse bust left, reverse AEGYPTOS SC. Lot of 3 coins. **Fine-Very Fine**, the As with a nice patina. . . . (\$250-350)

SABINA, WIFE OF HADRIAN



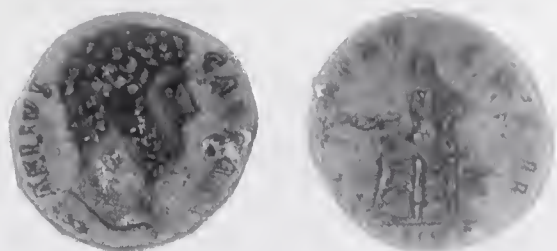
1897 Gold Aureus (7.02g.) struck at Rome. Draped bust of Sabina right. Reverse: VESTA; Vesta seated left, holding ship's mast and palladium. RIC 397a. Cohen 78. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$4000-4500)



1899 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 137. Bare bust of Aelius right. Reverse: TR POT COS II SC; Salus seated left, feeding from patera a snake which rises from low altar, SALVS in exergue. RIC 1063. BMC 1926. **Choice Extremely Fine**, superb green patina. Among the finest known. (\$5000-7000)



1900 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Bare head of Aelius right. Reverse: TR POT COS II SC; Salus seated left, feeding from patera a snake which rises from low altar, SALVS in exergue. RIC 1063. BMC 1926. **Choice Extremely Fine**. (\$3500-4000)



- 1901 Æ As struck at Rome. Bare head of Aelius right. Reverse: TR POT COS II SC; Salus seated left, feeding from patera a snake which rises from low altar, SALVS in exergue. RIC 1075v. Cohen 45v. Choice Very Fine, light surface porosity. (\$300-400)

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161



- 1902 Gold Aureus (6.90g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 143-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: IMPERATOR II; Victory standing right, holding trophy. RIC 109. Cohen 429. About Extremely Fine, attractive. (\$2750-3250)



- 1903 Gold Aureus (6.94g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 153-154. Draped and cuirassed bust left. Reverse: COS IIII; Antoninus Pius standing left, holding globe. RIC 233d. Cohen 315. Choice Very Fine. (\$2500-3000)



- 1904 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 140-144. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: IVNONI SISPIAE SC; Juno Sospita advancing right, serpent before, holding javelin and shield. RIC 608. Cohen 473. Choice Extremely Fine. A superb specimen. (\$1500-2000)

Juno was the queen of the heavens and an important deity to Roman women, whom she accompanied throughout their lives, from birth to death. Juno Sospita - among the most ancient of the Roman deities - was worshipped at Lanuvium, the birthplace of Antoninus Pius. This coin was struck in connection with the 900th anniversary of Rome.

Ex. Ars Classica 17, 1934, lot 1443.
Ex. Eggers Sale 43, 1913, lot 920.



- 1905 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 140-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: BRITANNIA, IMPERATOR II SC; Britannia seated left on rock, holding standard and spear, resting elbow on shield atop helmet or cuirass. RIC 745. BMC 1640. Cohen 119. Cayon 47. Choice Very Fine, well struck. Rare. (\$3500-4500)



- 1906 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 143-144. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: IMPERATOR II SC BRITANNIA; Britannia seated left atop pile of rocks, resting left arm upon shield atop helmet, and holding standard and spear. RIC 745. Cohen 119. Choice Very Fine, obverse field roughness from river burial. Wonderful Tiber patina. Among the finest known of this rare type. (\$3000-3500)

See lot 1942 for a sestertius of Caracalla celebrating victories in Britain.



- 1907 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 140-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: TR POT COS III SC; Ceres standing left, holding ears of corn and torch. RIC 692. Cohen 884. Very Fine. (\$125-150)

FAUSTINA I, WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS



- 1908 Gold Aureus (7.13g.) struck at Rome, after A.D. 141. Draped bust of Faustina I right. Reverse: AVGVSTA; Faustina as Ceres standing left, holding two torches. RIC 357a. Cohen 75. Extremely Fine, superb dies. (\$4000-5000)



- 1909 Gold Aureus (7.24g.) struck at Rome, after A.D. 141. Draped bust of Faustina I right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO; Peacock standing right, looking left. RIC 384. Cohen 174. Choice Extremely Fine and bold. (\$4000-5000)

MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180



- 1910 Gold Aureus (7.22g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 171-172. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: IMP VI COS III; Victory standing right, affixing shield inscribed VIC GER to tree. RIC 256. Cohen 270. Choice Extremely Fine, some luster. (\$4000-5000)



1911 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 151-152. Laureate bust of young Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: VIRTUS TR POT VI COS II SC; Virtus standing left, holding spear and parazonium, right foot atop helmet. RIC 1304a. Cohen 1012. Choice Very Fine, exceptional green patina and an unusually sensitive portrait. (\$900-1200)



1912 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 153-154. Draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TR POT VIII COS II SC; Minerva seated right, holding spear and shield. RIC 1315. Cohen 668. Extremely Fine, choice green-brown patina. (\$1700-2200)



1913 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, as Caesar, early A.D. 161. Draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TR POT XV COS III SC; Faustina as Pietas standing left, holding two children, two others at her feet. RIC 1359b. Cohen 775. Choice Very Fine, attractive. (\$600-800)

This coin, among the very last he struck as Caesar, celebrates the birth of two more children by his wife, Faustina the Younger. She is shown holding Fadilla and Cornificia, while Faustina and Lucilla stand at her feet.



1914 Æ As struck at Rome, December A.D. 179 - March A.D. 180. Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TR P XXXIII IMP X COS III PP SC; Victory walking left, holding palm and wreath. cf. BMC 1714a. cf. Hunter 251. Choice Very Fine, and rare. Possibly unpublished. (\$200-250)

This coin was struck in the last four months of Aurelius' reign.

FAUSTINA II, WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS



1915 Silver Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina II right. Reverse: SAECVLI FELICIT; Children Commodus and Antoninus seated on throne. RIC 711. Superb with much luster. (\$300-350)

COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192



- 1919 Gold Aureus (7.28g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 181. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Commodus left. Reverse: TR P V IMP III COS II P P; Victory seated left, holding patera and palm. RIC 86. Cohen 788. Extremely Fine. Graffito "X" in obverse field, otherwise virtually as struck.
..... (\$3500-4500)



- 1916 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina II right, hair worn high. Reverse: CONCORDIA SC; Concordia seated left, holding flower, resting left arm on cornucopiae atop globe. RIC 1374a. Cohen 57. About Extremely Fine, attractive green patina. (\$1200-1500)



- 1917 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. DIVA FAVSTINA PIA; Draped bust of Faustina II right, hair worn low. Reverse: SIDERIBVS RECEPTA SC; Diana standing left, crescent behind head, holding torch. RIC 1716. Cohen 216. About Extremely Fine, magnificent reverse die. (\$650-800)



- 1920 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 177. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Commodus right. Reverse: DE GERMANIS, TR P II COS PP SC; Pile of arms, including cuirass, shields, spears, trumpets, etc. RIC 1570. Cohen 79. Fine, historic early issue as Augustus. (\$250-300)



- 1921 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 182. Laureate head of Commodus right. Reverse: TR P VII IMP V COS III PP SC; Jupiter seated left, holding scepter and Victory. RIC 343. Cohen 840. Very Fine. (\$250-350)



- 1922 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 187-188. Laureate head of Commodus right. Reverse: FORT RED, PM TR P XIII IMP VIII COS V PP SC; Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 513. Cohen 153. About Extremely Fine, isolated porosity. (\$450-600)

LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169



- 1918 Gold Aureus (7.22g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 165. Laureate bust of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: TR P V IMP III COS II; Verus on horseback, spearing fallen enemy. RIC 545. BMC 203. Choice Very Fine, a few light marks.
..... (\$3000-3500)

PERTINAX, A.D. 193



- 1923 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 192. Laureate head of Commodus right. Reverse: PM TR P XVII IMP VIII COS VI PP SC; Commodus, standing left, being crowned from behind by Victory, clasping hands with Serapis over altar, facing Isis, who holds sistrum. RIC 614a. Cohen 592. Choice Very Fine, smoothing of patina in fields. Rare and historic. . . (\$700-900)

The megalomania of Commodus was getting out of hand during the last year of his reign. He was especially devoted to Isis, whom he is shown greeting - as if an equal - on this rare reverse type.



- 1924 Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 184-185. Laureate bust of Commodus right. Reverse: PRIMI DECENN PM TR P X IMP VII COS IIII PP SC in five lines within wreath. RIC 459. Cohen 600. Extremely Fine, attractive green patina. (\$300-400)

The reverse legend of this coin refers to the Primi Decennales games held by Commodus to celebrate his first decade of rule and the promise his continuation as first citizen.



- 1925 Gold Aureus (7.20g.) struck at Rome. Laureate head of Pertinax right. Reverse: OPI DIVIN TR P COS II; Ops seated left, holding corn ears. RIC 8a. Cohen 32. Superb. Very rare reverse type. (\$13,000-15,000)

In the year A.D. 193, when the Empire was in the midst of a violent civil war, the wealth and abundance personified by Ops must have been a desirable prospect. Pertinax was renowned for his compassion and was elected by his peers to fill the void left by Commodus. Indeed it was his desire to care for the people - even at the expense of the Praetorian - which caused his rapid demise at the hands of the latter, who murdered him after a reign of only 87 days. His death was mourned by the people and the senate.

Ex. Christie's, May 1984, lot 516 (Cover Coin)
Ex. Brand Collection, 1932



- 1926 Silver Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate bust of Pertinax right. Reverse: LAETITIA TEMPOR COS; Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and scepter. RIC 4. Cohen 20. Extremely Fine or better. Rare this well preserved. (\$1200-1500)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



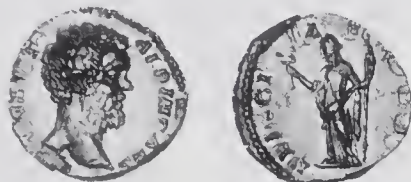
- 1927 Æ Dupondius struck at Rome. Radiate head of Pertinax right. Reverse: PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM COS II; Providentia, standing left, holding up both hands to star. BMC 32. RIC 31. Very Fine, patina carefully smoothed. (\$1500-1800)

Ex. Spink, May 30-31, 1984, lot 183.
Ex. H.P. Hall Collection, lot 1656.



- 1928 Æ As struck at Rome. Laureate head of Pertinax right. Reverse: OPI DIVIN TR P COS II SC; Ops seated left, holding corn ears. RIC 35a. BMC 42. About Extremely Fine, light smoothing of a choice green-brown patina. (\$1700-2000)

CLODIUS ALBINUS, A.D. 193-194



- 1929 Silver Denarius struck at Rome as Caesar. Bare bust of Clodius Albinus right. Reverse: FELICITAS COS II; Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and scepter. RIC 4. Cohen 15. Mint State with brilliant luster. Rare this nice. (\$650-800)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211



- 1930 Gold Dynastic Aureus (7.45g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 201. Laureate bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: FELICITAS SAECVLI; Bust of Julia Domna, facing in center, Caracalla, at left, and Geta, at right. RIC 175 (R3). Cohen 1. Extremely Fine with much luster. Rare. (\$12,500-15,000)



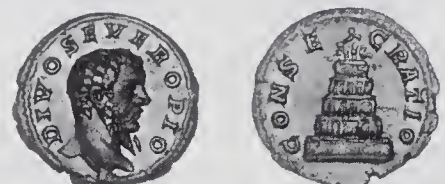
- 1931 Gold Dynastic Aureus (7.28g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 202. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: FELICITAS SAECVLI; Bust of Julia Domna, facing in center, Caracalla, at left, and Geta, at right. RIC 181b. Cohen 4. About Extremely Fine rare and popular. (\$7500-9000)



- 1932 Gold Aureus (7.34g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 202-210. Laureate bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: VIRTUS AVGVSTORVM; Septimius, Caracalla and Geta left on horseback, all raising right hand. RIC 305 (R3). Cohen 770. Extremely Fine, and rare. Matte surfaces. (\$4500-5500)



- 1933 Silver Dynastic Denarius in ancient gold bezel. Coin struck at Rome, A.D. 202-210. Laureate bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: AETERNITAS AVGG; Confronted busts of Septimius, left, and Caracalla, right. RIC 250 (R3). Cohen 1. Fine or better. A rare coin in an equally rare setting. (\$600-900)



- 1934 Silver Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 211. Bare head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO; Five-level funeral pyre, containing figures within domed arches, surmounted by facing quadriga. RIC (Caracalla) 191f. Cohen 89. Choice Very Fine, some luster remaining. (\$200-250)



- 1935 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome under Caracalla, A.D. 211. DIVO SEPTIMIO SEVERO PIO; Bare head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO SC; Five-level pyre surmounted by quadriga. RIC 490b (R3). Cohen 90. Fine, attractive and rare. (\$500-700)



- 1936 Silver Tetradrachm (14.84g.) struck at Antioch. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head left, wreath in beak; star between legs. cf. BMC 350. Choice Extremely Fine, superb portrait. (\$450-550)

JULIA DOMNA, WIFE OF SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS



- 1937 Silver Dynastic Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 196-211. Draped bust of Julia Domna right. Reverse: AETERNIT IMPERI; Confronted busts of Caracalla, at left, and Geta, at right. RIC 540. Cohen 2. Fine, rare. (\$350-400)

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217



- 1938 Gold Dynastic Aureus (7.35g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 198. M AVRELIVS ANTON AVG; Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: P SEPT GETA CAES PONT; Draped and cuirassed bust of Geta right. RIC 17. BMC 121. Cohen 4. Choice Extremely Fine. Magnificent busts, choice iridescent toning. (\$12,000-14,000)



- 1939 Silver Denarius struck at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 196. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: SECVRITAS PERPETVA; Minerva standing left, holding shield and spear. RIC 2. Cohen 562. Choice Extremely Fine, luster under iridescent toning. (\$250-300)

This issue was struck soon after Caracalla was proclaimed Caesar by his father in A.D. 196. This bold action left no doubt as to the dynastic intentions of Septimius Severus. A scarce and interesting issue. Includes an ANACS photo certificate.



- 1940 Silver Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 215. Laureate and bearded head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Fides standing left, holding two standards. RIC 266. Cohen 315. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$150-175)



- 1941 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 210-213. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM SC; Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe, and holding scepter. RIC 511a. Cohen 532. Extremely Fine, strong strike, choice olive patina. (\$1500-1800)



- 1942 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 211. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: VICT BRIT TR P XIII COS III SC; Victory, standing right, erecting trophy; on right, towered woman standing, facing, and captive seated left. BMC 266. cf. RIC 483. Choice Very Fine. Rare and appealing. (\$2000-2500)

This issue commemorates the victorious campaigns in Britain, on which he accompanied his father. In the year this coin was struck, Septimius Severus, died a natural death at the Northern British town of York.

For two other important sestertii relating to Roman victories in Britain, see lots 1905 and 1906.



1943 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 210-213. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: SECVRITATI PERPETVAE SC; Securitas seated right, holding scepter, altar before. RIC 512d. Cohen 576. Choice Very Fine, light porosity. (\$300-400)



1944 Æ35 Medallion of Stratoniceia in Caria. (19.47g.). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Caracalla at left, confronting the erased bust of Geta; two countermarks, one showing helmeted head of Athena, one with four letters. Reverse: Hekate standing facing, head left, holding torch and patera; dog standing at feet. SNG Von Aulock 2686 (this coin). cf. BMC 69. cf. Lindgren 668. Choice Very Fine, and historic. Outstanding pedigree. (\$1200-1600)

The vast majority of the Caracalla-Geta bronze medallions from Stratoniceia have had the portrait of Geta chiseled off. It is likely that the medallions were recalled, possibly by the authorities of the Temple, who had twice counterstamped most of these coins sometime prior to the portrait removal.

It is medallions like these which show that, even in the Eastern provinces, news of Geta's murder, and of Caracalla's wish that his memory be erased, was acted upon quickly.

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218



1945 Æ As struck at Rome, January-June A.D. 218. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: PONTIF MAX TR P II COS II PP; Securitas standing left, leaning on column and holding scepter. RIC 159. BMC 133. Cohen 99. Choice Extremely Fine, superb portrait. Elusive in this state of preservation. . (\$1600-1900)

ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222



1946 Gold Aureus (6.49g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 221. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: PM TR P IIII COS III P P; Sol standing left, raising right hand, and, in left hand, holding whip and globe; star in left field. RIC 39. Cohen 183. Superb and fully struck. Very rare this nice. (\$7500-9000)

Ex. Christie's, May 1984, lot 518
Ex. Brand Collection



1947 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus, with horns, right. Reverse: INVICTVS SACERDOS AVG SC; Elagabalus standing left, holding patera over lighted altar, bull crouching at feet, star in field. RIC 350. Cohen 64. About Very Fine, exceptional green patina. (\$300-400)



1948 Æ Dupondius struck at Rome. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: VICTOR ANTONINI AVG SC; Victory advancing right, holding palm and wreath. RIC 375. Cohen 295. About Extremely Fine, light smoothing in fields. Excellent green patina. . . . (\$650-800)

AQUILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF ELAGABALUS



1949 Silver Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Aquilia Severa right. Reverse: CONCORDIA; Concordia standing left, holding double cornucopiae and sacrificing over low altar with patera; star in left field. RIC 225. BMC 185. Choice Extremely Fine, virtually as struck with much luster remaining. Rare. (\$600-800)

Aquila Severa was the second wife of the deranged Elagabalus, who divorced her and, after a third marriage, returned to her within the same year. Even more shocking than the young emperor's rapid succession of marriages was his selection of Auqilia Severa, who was one of the Vestal Virgins.

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235



1950 Silver Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 231-235. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: SPES PVBLICA; Spes advancing left, holding up gown with left hand and holding flower with right. RIC 254. BMC 546. Superb, virtually mint state. (\$140-170)

1951 Silver Denarius with reverse PAX AETerna AVG, Pax standing, together with a silver denarius of Maximinus I, with reverse PM TR P III COS PP Prince standing with two standards and scepter. Lot of 2 coins. The first Extremely Fine, the second Very Fine. (\$125-150)



1952 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 222-231. Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: ANNONA AVGVSTI SC; Annona standing left, holding corn ears above modius, and anchor. RIC 549. Cohen 36. Extremely Fine, glossy brown patina. (\$250-300)

PAULINA, WIFE OF MAXIMINUS I



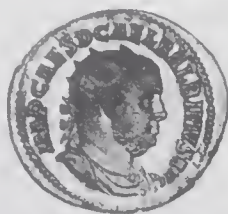
1953 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Diademed, draped and veiled bust of Paulina right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO SC; Paulina, holding scepter, riding heavenbound on back of peacock. RIC 3. Cohen 3. Very Fine, light porosity. Rare. (\$600-800)

GORDIAN II, A.D. 238



1954 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, March-April, A.D. 238. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian II right. Reverse: ROMAE AETernae SC; Roma seated left on shield, holding Victory and scepter. RIC 5. Cohen 9. About Very Fine, appealing brown patina. Rare. (\$2000-2500)

BALBINUS, A.D. 238

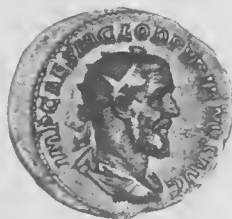


- 1955 Silver Antoninianus struck at Rome. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus right. Reverse: PIETAS MVTVA AVGG; Clasp hands. RIC 12. Cohen 17. Extremely Fine and boldly struck. (\$500-700)

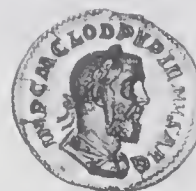


- 1956 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGG SC; Concordia seated left, holding double cornucopiae and patera. RIC 22. Cohen 4. About Very Fine, areas of porosity. (\$200-300)

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238



- 1957 Silver Antoninianus struck at Rome. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus right. Reverse: AMOR MVTVVS AVGG; Clasp hands. RIC 9a. BMC 77. Very Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1958 Silver Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus right. Reverse: PM TR P COS II P P; Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and scepter. RIC 6. Cohen 26. Nearly Mint State, rare this nice. (\$600-800)

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244



- 1959 Gold Aureus (4.73g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 241-243. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right. Reverse: AETERNI TATI AVG; Sol standing left, raising right hand, and holding globe. RIC 97. Cohen 37. Superb, virtually as struck. . . . (\$4000-5000)



- 1960 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right. Reverse: LAETITIA AVG II SC; Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and anchor. RIC 300a. Cohen 122. About Extremely Fine, brown-red patina. (\$200-250)



- 1961 **Ae42 Medallion of Acmonia in Phrygia.** (47.28g.). Bust of Gordian III right, wearing radiate crown and cuirass, drapery over left shoulder, holding spear over left shoulder. Reverse: Three Curetes, wearing helmets and short chitons, wielding swords and shields, surrounding Adrasteia, who holds in her arms the infant Zeus. BMC-. Von Aulock-. Mionnet-. SNG Cop.-. Lexicon Iconographicum Mythologiae Classicae vol. I, pt. II, P. 171, Adrasteia II, 4. Choice **Very Fine**. Extremely rare, possibly only the second known (\$12,000-15,000)

This spectacular medallion was probably struck late in the reign of Gordian, c. A.D. 242-243, possibly in celebration of a visit to that city during his campaigns in the East. The obverse bust type underscores the military nature of Gordian's presence in Phrygia. No bronze of Acmonia from any era approaching the size of this example is noted in the major published collections.

The reverse of this medallion depicts a famous mythological episode from the infancy of Zeus. Here he is shown in the arms of Adrastia and surrounded by three Curetes in an attempt to conceal the infant's location from his father, Cronus.

Zeus was entrusted by his mother, Rhea, to the care of Adrastia and the Curetes. The Curetes were a mythical people said to be the earliest inhabitants of Acarnania and Aetolia, but were associated, in this case, as the priests of Zeus in Crete. Here the Curetes are shown, surrounding Adrastia and the infant Zeus, clashing their swords and shields to drown his cries. This reverse type was duplicated about a decade later on a small bronze of Acmonia struck under Trebonianus Gallus.

The specimen illustrated in LIMC - which is likely the only other example known - is struck from the same reverse die. Though the obverse die is not shown for comparison, it is undoubtedly the same as the one used to strike this specimen.

- 1962 **Lot of five Antoniniani:** Includes one of Gordian III with reverse Sol standing; two of Philip I, one with reverse Aequitas standing, the other with four standards; one of Aurelian with reverse Victory and Emperor; one of Probus with reverse Emperor on horseback spearing enemy; together with a prutah of Alexander Jannaeus. Lot of 6 coins. The antoniniani **Very Fine-Superb**, the prutah **Fine**. (\$150-250)

Includes an ANACS photo certificates for the first five coins.

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249



- 1963 **Aes Sestertius** struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip I right. Reverse: FIDES MILITVM; Fides standing left, holding two standards. RIC 172a. Cohen 59. About **Extremely Fine**, brown-red patina. (\$200-250)

OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I



- 1964 **Aes Sestertius** struck at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Otacilia Severa right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGG; Concordia seated left, holding double cornucopiae and patera. RIC 203a. Cohen 10. About **Extremely Fine**, brown-red patina. (\$250-300)



- 1965 **Aes Sestertius** struck at Rome, A.D. 247-249. Diademed and draped bust of Otacilia Severa right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGG SC; Concordia seated left, holding patera and two cornucopiae. RIC 203e. Cohen 10. **Extremely Fine** and well detailed. Superb planchet and surfaces. (\$250-350)

PHILIP II, A.D. 247-249



- 1966 **Aes Sestertius** struck at Rome, A.D. 247-249. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip II right. Reverse: LIBERALITAS AVGG III SC; Philip I and Philip II seated left on curule chairs, the former with scepter. RIC 266. Cohen 18. About **Extremely Fine**, brown-red patina. (\$200-250)

TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251



- 1967 Æ Double Sestertius struck at Rome. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG SC; Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC 126a. Cohen 115. **Extremely Fine** and rare. Attractive green patina. (\$3000-3500)



- 1968 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius right. Reverse: DACIA SC; Dacia standing left, holding staff with asses head. RIC 112a. Cohen 18. **Superb**. Attractive green patina, bold and detailed portrait. (\$400-500)



- 1969 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius right. Reverse: PAX AVGVSTI SC; Pax standing left, holding branch and scepter. RIC 125a. Cohen 93. **About Extremely Fine**, brown-red patina. (\$200-250)

HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA, WIFE OF TRAJAN DECIUS

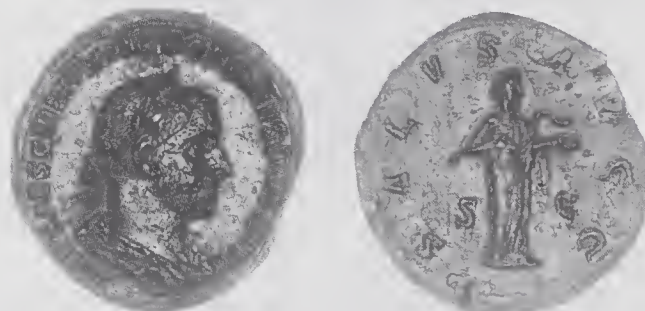


- 1970 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 249-251. Diademed and draped bust of Herennia Etruscilla right. Reverse: PVDICITIA AVG SC; Pudicitia seated right, holding scepter and drawing veil. RIC 136b. Cohen 22. **Choice Very Fine** with unusually smooth green patina. Rare this nice. . . . (\$350-450)

TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251-253



- 1971 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: SALVS AVGG SC; Salus standing left, holding scepter, and from patera feeding snake which coils around altar. RIC 122a. Cohen 119. **Choice Very Fine**, brown-red patina. . (\$275-325)



- 1972 Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: SALVS AVGG SC; Salus standing right, holding snake, which feeds from patera. RIC 121a. Cohen 115. **Extremely Fine** but heavy tooling on fields and devices. (\$100-150)

URANIUS ANTONINUS, A.D. 253-254



1973 Gold Aureus (5.78g.) struck at Emesa in Syria. L IVL AVR SVLP VRA ANTONINVS; Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Uranius Antoninus right. Reverse: FECVNDITAS AVG; Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 3. Cohen 3. Superb, obverse strike flaws. Very rare. (\$10,000-12,000)

GALLIENUS, A.D. 253-268



1974 Gold Light Aureus (2.73g.) struck at Milan, A.D. 260-268. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Gallienus right. Reverse: FIDES EXERC VIII; Fides standing right, holding legionary eagle and ensign. cf. RIC 478, Cohen 220-223 and Hunter 155 (as Antoniniani only). Superb, virtually as struck. Possibly unpublished. . . (\$4000-4500)

GALLIENUS AND SALOLINA



1975 Æ40 Medallion (56.49g.) struck at Rome. IMP GALLIENVS PF AVG; Heroic bust of Gallienus left, wearing laurel crown, cuirass, holding shield ornamented with medusa head, and holding spear over right shoulder. Reverse: CORNELIA SALONINA AVGVS-TA; Diademed and draped bust of Salonina right. Gnechi, vol. 2, p. 110, 2 (plate 115, 6). Very Fine, attractive and very rare. (\$6000-8000)

Only two other examples of this medallion on large planchet are recorded by Gnechi, the first in London, the second in Paris. He also notes three further examples of this issue: one on a bi-metallic planchet, and two others on very light-weight planchets.

A very rare medallion which may be the only one of its type available to the collector.

AURELIAN, A.D. 270-275



1976 Gold Aureus (4.68g.) struck at Siscia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Aurelian (with the features of Claudius Gothicus) right. Reverse: CONCORDIA MILI; Concordia seated left, holding two ensigns. RIC 166. Mint State and a perfect example of this rare coin. (\$6000-7500)



1977 Gold Aureus (4.26g.) struck at Siscia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Aurelian (with the features of Claudius Gothicus) right. Reverse: CONCORDIA MILI; Concordia seated left, holding two ensigns; P in exergue. RIC 197. Cohen 43. Very Fine. (\$2500-3000)



1978 Æ As struck at Rome. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVG; Radiate head of Sol between Emperor and Empress, clasping hands. RIC 80. Cohen 35. About Extremely Fine, attractive green-brown patina. (\$130-150)

TACITUS, A.D. 275-276



1979 Gold Aureus (4.34g.) struck at Gaul. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus right. Reverse: FELICIT TEMPORVM; Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and scepter. cf. RIC 7. Possibly unpublished. Extremely Fine, a few very light scratches. Nice strike. (\$6000-7500)

This coin appears to share the same obverse die as the Tacitus aureus from the Metropolitan Museum of Art collection (lot 342) sold in Zurich in 1972 by Sotheby's. The Metropolitan example, however, has the known reverse legend FELICITAS TEMP. The example offered here is exceedingly rare and appears to be unpublished.

FLORIAN, A.D. 276



1980 Æ Antoninianus struck at Cyzicus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Florian right. Reverse: CONCORDIA MILITVM; Emperor, holding staff, receiving wreath from Victory, holding palm; V in exergue. RIC 116. Cohen 15. Choice Extremely Fine, fully silvered.. . . . (\$100-150)

DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305



1981 Gold Aureus (5.35g.) struck at Cyzicus, A.D. 290-292. Laureate bust of Diocletian left. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGG NN; Victory, in flight above, crowning Diocletian and Maximianus, both seated left, holding globes and parazonia. RIC 292 (incorrect description). Cohen 38 (400 fr.). Hunter 59. **Extremely Fine**, very rare and possessing a portrait of great character. . . . (\$5500-6500)

This aureus was struck before his famous monetary reform of A.D. asdfadsf, and is of a higher weight standard.

GALERIUS, A.D. 305-311

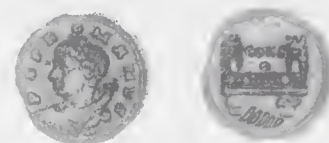


1982 Gold Aureus (5.37g.) struck at Nicomedia, c. A.D. 294. Laureate bust of Galerius right. Reverse: IOVI CONSERVATORI; Jupiter standing left, holding scepter and thunderbolt; SMN in exergue. RIC 6. Cohen 122. **About Extremely Fine**, attractive and rare. . . . (\$6000-7000)

CONSTANTINE I "THE GREAT," A.D. 307-337



1983 Gold Aureus (5.39g.) struck at Siscia, A.D. 311-313. Laureate head of Constantine, with moustache, right. Reverse: IOVI CONSERVATORI; Jupiter standing left, holding scepter and globe; eagle with wreath in beak at lower left, SIS in exergue. RIC 213 (R5). **FDC** and very rare. . . . (\$7000-9000)



1984 Commemorative Æ4. POP ROMANVS; Bust of the Roman People left, with cornucopiae over shoulder. Reverse: CONS and officinae letter above bridgetower, under which water rushes. RIC 21. Foss 89. **Fully Extremely Fine** and choice for this rare issue. . . . (\$150-250)

The exact identification of the bridge on the reverse of this commemorative coin has long been a point of debate. Clive Foss has recently published the opinion that it is the famous Milvian Bridge, at which Constantine defeated Maxentius in A.D. 313 to consolidate his control over the Western Roman Empire. It was on the night before this battle that Constantine had his vision of the Chi-Rho, which he had inscribed on his standards and shields before engaging the armies of Maxentius. This marks the beginning of Christianity as the favored religion in the Empire.

FAUSTA, WIFE OF CONSTANTINE I



1985 Æ3 struck at Cyzicus, A.D. 324-325. Draped bust of Fausta right. Reverse: SPES REIPUBLICAE; Fausta standing, holding infants in arms. RIC 29. **Superb**. **Fully detailed**. . . . (\$100-150)

1986 Lot of four choice AE's: Includes AE3 of Constantine I with reverse radiate head of Sol; AE3 of Licinius I from London with reverse Genius standing; AE3 of Maxentius from Ostia with reverse Dioscuri with horses; AE Centenionalis of Decentius from Ambianum with reverse Victories holding shield. Lot of 4 coins. **Extremely Fine**, all with good patinas. Some unevenness of planchets. . . . (\$200-250)



- 1987 Lot of 25 Æ's of Constantine: All have portrait of Constantine I "the Great" on the obverse and the reverse type Jupiter standing left, holding wreath-bearing Victory and scepter, eagle at feet; together with one with reverse SARMATIA DEVICTA, and one with reverse Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae. Various mints, size ranges from c. 18-26 mm in diameter. Lot of 25 coins. **Choice Very Fine-Superb Extremely Fine**, all nicely centered with chocolate brown surfaces. Excellent lot
..... (\$600-900)

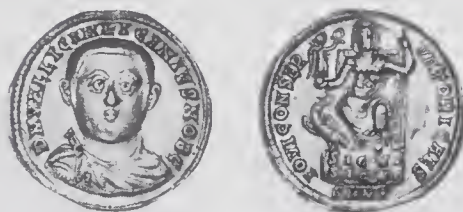
Includes an ANACS photo certificate for each coin in lot.



- 1988 Lot of 23 Æ's of Constantine: All have portrait of Constantine I "the Great" on the obverse and the reverse type Sol standing left, raising hand and holding globe. Various mints, size ranges from c. 18-20 mm in diameter. Lot of 23 coins. **Choice Very Fine-Superb Extremely Fine**, all nicely centered with chocolate brown surfaces. Excellent lot. (\$500-800)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate for each coin in lot

LICINIUS II, A.D. 317-322



- 1989 Gold Aureus (5.13g.) struck at Nicomedia, A.D. 321-322. Draped bust of Licinius II facing. Reverse: IOVI CONSERVATORI CAES; Jupiter, seated facing on throne, holding scepter and wreath-bearing Victory; eagle at feet; all atop base inscribed SIC V SIC X in two lines. RIC 42. Cohen 28. **Very Fine**, surface marks, damage at top edge. Rare. (\$2000-2500)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1233

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361



- 1990 Gold Solidus (4.39g.) struck at Siscia, A.D. 337-340. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II right. Reverse: VICTORIA DDD NNN AVG; Victory, seated right, inscribing VOT X MVLT XX on shield supported by winged Genius; SIS* in exergue. RIC 29. **Extremely Fine**, light surface marks. (\$500-700)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1237

VALENS, A.D. 364-378



- 1991 Gold Solidus (4.53g.) struck at Nicomedia. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right. Reverse: RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE; Emperor standing right, holding labarum and Victory on globe. RIC 2d. **Extremely Fine**. (\$400-600)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1248

THEODOSIUS I, A.D. 379-395



- 1992 Silver Miliarenses struck at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Theodosius I left. Reverse: GLORIA ROMANORVM; Theodosius, nimbate, standing facing, holding globe and raising right hand; star in left field, CON in exergue. RIC 85v. Cohen 17. **Choice Extremely Fine** and lustrous. Rare. (\$1000-1400)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1253

ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408



- 1993 Gold Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Thessalonica. Pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGGG; Constantinopolis seated right, holding globe and scepter, eagle at feet; COMOB in exergue. cf. RIC 50b (but rosette diademed). cf. Ratto 2-9. **Extremely Fine**, well struck, and rare. (\$400-600)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1258

CONSTANTINE III, A.D. 407-411



- 1994 Silver Siliqua Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantine III right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGGG; Roma seated left, holding Victory and scepter. Mintmark off planchet. **Choice Very Fine**, rare. . (\$500-700)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1271

MARCIAN, A.D. 450-457



1995 Gold Solidus (4.46g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Marcian, holding spear and shield, facing. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG; Victory standing left, holding long cross; star in right field, CONOB in exergue. Ratto 221. Choice Very Fine. (\$200-250)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1274

ZENO, A.D. 474-491



1996 Gold Solidus (4.40g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Zeno, holding spear and shield, facing. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGGB; Victory standing left, holding long cross, star in right field; CONOB in exergue. Ratto 278. Extremely Fine, slightly wavy planchet. (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1279

JUSTINIAN I, A.D. 527-565



1997 Gold Solidus (4.44g.) struck at Carthage. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian, holding globus cruciger and shield, facing. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG; Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in right field. Ratto 446v. D.O. 277. Extremely Fine for this crude and rare issue. (\$200-250)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1309

TIBERIUS II, A.D. 578-582



1998 Gold Solidus (4.58g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II, holding shield and globus cruciger, facing. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGGE; Cross potent atop three-step base; CONOB in exergue. Ratto 917. D.O. 4c. Superb, much luster. A few light reverse marks. (\$225-275)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1311

PHOCAS, A.D. 602-610



1999 Gold Solidus (4.52g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Phocas, wearing consular robe, crown with pendilia, and holding mappa and cross. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG; Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 622. D.O. 3. Extremely Fine and quite rare. (\$500-700)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1313

HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641



2000 Gold Solidus (4.52g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Heraclius, holding cross and shield. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG; Cross potent atop three-step base; CONOB in exergue. Ratto 1278. D.O. 3a. Extremely Fine. (\$225-275)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1317



2001 Gold Solidus (4.42g.) struck at Carthage, A.D. 624-625. Crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing, cross between. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG; Cross potent atop two-step base; CONOB in exergue. D.O. 215. Choice Fine, scarce. (\$200-250)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1322

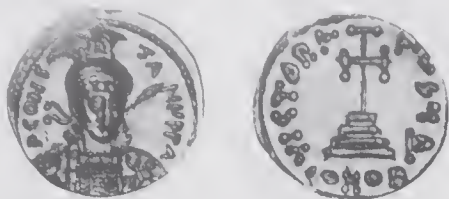
CONSTANS II, A.D. 641-668



2002 Gold Solidus (4.40g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned bust of Constans II, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG; Cross potent atop three-step base. Ratto 1509v. Superb with much luster. (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1327

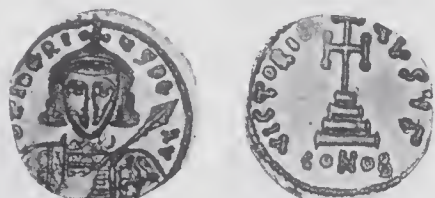
CONSTANTINE IV, A.D. 668-585



- 2003 Gold Solidus (4.34g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantine IV three-quarters facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent atop three-step base; CONOB in exergue. D.O. 14b. Extremely Fine, worn obverse die. (\$225-275)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1336

TIBERIUS III, A.D. 698-705



- 2004 Gold Solidus (4.34g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius III, holding spear and shield, facing. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG; Cross potent atop three-step base; CONOB in exergue. D.O. 1. Superb Extremely Fine, much luster, light edge damage. (\$200-250)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1338

JUSTINIAN II, 2ND REIGN, A.D. 705-711



- 2005 Gold Solidus (4.34g.) struck A.D. 705. Facing bust of Christ, draped, holding Book of Gospels, raising right hand in benediction; large cross behind head. Reverse: Justinian II facing, wearing loros, holding cross-potent and globus cruciger inscribed PAX. DOC 1.2. Mint State with sharp portraits. (\$1200-1600)

CONSTANTINE V AND LEO IV, A.D. 741-775



- 2006 Gold Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing busts of Constantine V and Leo IV, each wearing crown and chlamys; cross between. Reverse: Facing bust of Leo III, wearing crown and loros, and holding cross potent. Ratto 1752. D.O. 2f. Extremely Fine and rare. (\$500-600)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1340

CONSTANTINE VI AND IRENE, A.D. 780-797



- 2007 Gold Solidus (4.40g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing busts of Constantine VI and Irene, each wearing crown; cross between. Reverse: Leo III, Constantine IV, and Leo IV seated facing. Ratto 1774. Nearly Very Fine, reverse scratches. Rare. (\$500-600)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1342



- 2008 Gold Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Constantinople. Bust of Irene, wearing crown and loros, holding globus cruciger and cross, facing. Reverse: Bust of Constantine VI, wearing crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia, facing. D.O. 3. Extremely Fine, nice surfaces. A very rare and important type. (\$800-1200)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1343

THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829-842



- 2009 Gold Solidus (4.40g.) struck at Constantinople. Bust of Theophilus, wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross and akakia, facing. Reverse: Facing busts of Michael II and Constantine, each wearing crown and chlamys; cross between. Ratto 1834. Very Fine and choice. (\$300-350)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1346



- 2010 Two Gold Solidi of Syracuse: Both with obverse facing bust of Theophilus holding globus cruciger, and reverse facing bust Theophilus holding cross potent. Lot of two coins. Choice Very Fine, one on a very small planchet, the other illustrated. (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1351

BASIL I, A.D. 867-886



- 2011 Gold Solidus (4.44g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate and enthroned, facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Basil and Constantine, facing, holding between them a patriarchal cross. Ratto 1858. Nearly Extremely Fine, light edge mark. (\$250-300)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1352

CONSTANTINE VII, A.D. 913-959



- 2012 Gold Solidus (4.35g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate and enthroned, facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Romanus I and Christopher, facing, holding between them a patriarchal cross. Ratto 1892. Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1356



- 2013 Gold Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Constantine VII and Romanus II, facing, holding between them a patriarchal cross. Ratto 1905. Very Fine. (\$200-300)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1357

NICEPHORUS II, A.D. 963-969



- 2014 Gold Solidus (4.07g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, raising right hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: The Virgin and Niccphorus, facing, holding between them a patriarchal cross. Ratto 1912. Choice Very Fine and rare. (\$450-600)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1359

CONSTANTINE VIII, A.D. 1025-1028



- 2015 Gold Stamenon Nomisma (4.43g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine VIII, holding labarum and akakia. Ratto 1969. Extremely Fine. (\$225-275)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1366



- 2016 Gold Stamenon Nomisma (4.43g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine VIII, holding labarum and akakia. Ratto 1969. Extremely Fine, slightly wavy planchet. (\$200-250)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1365

ROMANUS III, A.D. 1028-1034



- 2017 Lot of three Gold Histamenon Nomismae: All with obverse Nimbate Christ seated, facing, and reverse the nimbate Virgin crowning Romanus III (one illustrated). Lot of 3 coins. Choice Very Fine-Extremely Fine. Decent lot. (\$700-1000)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate for each coin in lot.

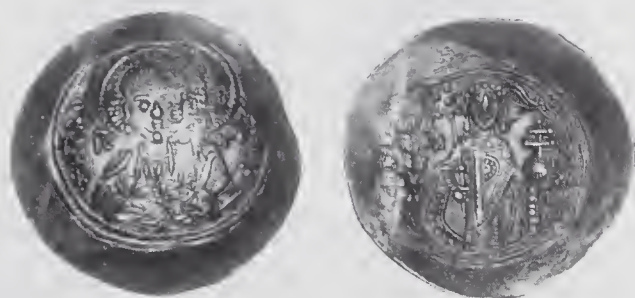
CONSTANTINE IX, A.D. 1042-1055



- 2018 Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.36g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine IX, holding labarum and globe surmounted by pelleted cross. Ratto (Constantine VIII) 1970-71. Choice **Extremely Fine**. . . (\$225-275)

Includes an ANACS photo certificate.

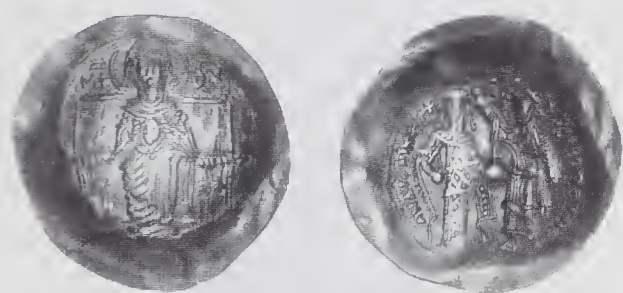
MANUEL I, A.D. 1143-1180



- 2019 Gold Hyperpyron (4.06g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, raising right hand in benediction and holding scroll. Reverse: Manuel I standing, facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger surmounted by patriarchal cross. Ratto 2113. Nearly **Extremely Fine**, obverse double strike. (\$150-200)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1376

ANDRONICUS I, A.D. 1183-1185



- 2020 Gold Hyperpyron (4.01g.) The Virgin enthroned, facing. Reverse: Christ, holding book of Gospels, crowning Andronicus, who wears forked beard and holds labarum and globus cruciger. Ratto -. Hendy pl. 18, 9. **Very Fine**, light scratches. Very scarce. (\$250-350)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1377

ALEXIUS III, A.D. 1195-1203



- 2021 Gold Hyperpyron (3.89g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, standing, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Alexius III and St. Constantine standing, facing, holding long patriarchal cross between them. Ratto 2199. Choice **Very Fine**, light scratches. (\$125-150)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1378

- 2022 Lot of two Gold Hyperpyra: Includes issues of Isaac II and John III of the Empire of Nicaea. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine-Extremely Fine**, both with peripheral scratches. (\$200-300)

Ex. Superior's Pipito Sale, Dec. 1987, lot 1380

CRUSADERS-JERUSALEM

- 2023 Lot of two cut Gold coins: 12th Century A.D. One cut in the form of a square, the other in the form of a triangle. See Brady, ANSMN 1978, pp. 133-147. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

END OF SALE



Superior Galleries
of BEVERLY HILLS

COINS • STAMPS • SPORTS • MANUSCRIPTS • FINE COLLECTIBLES
ESTABLISHED 1930